

Digitized by Microsoft®



Digitized for Microsoft Corporation by the Internet Archive in 2007. From University of Toronto. May be used for non-commercial, personal, research, or educational purposes, or any fair use. May not be indexed in a commercial service.

THE BABYLONIAN EXPEDITION

 \mathbf{OF}

THE UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA

SERIES A: CUNEIFORM TEXTS

EDITED BY

H. V. HILPRECHT

VOLUME XXXI

 $\mathbf{B}\mathbf{Y}$

STEPHEN LANGDON



MÜNCHEN To be obtained through Rudolf Merkel, Erlangen 1914 THE EDITOR determines the material to constitute a volume, but he is not responsible for the views expressed by the writer.





FROM THE

Cemple Library of Nippur

BY

STEPHEN LANGDON

SHILLITO READER OF ASSYRIOLOGY AND COMPARATIVE SEMITIC PHILOLOGY, OXFORD

Fifty-one Plates of Autograph Texts and three Plates of Halftone Illustrations

MÜNCHEN

To be obtained through Rudolf Merkel, Erlangen 1914

Printed by AUGUST PRIES, Leipzig. Photolithographic Plates by J. G. FRITZSCHE, Leipzig. Halftone Plates by SINSEL & Co., Leipzig-Oetzsch.

ARCHIBALD HENRY SAYCE et ARTHUR ERNEST COWLEY

quod universitatem suam ornaverunt

dedicat

S. L.

Late by



Digit

suit ®



PREFACE.

In the spring of 1912 the author of this volume was authorized by Professor Hilprecht to examine the Nippur Collection of tablets in the Musée Impérial Ottoman at Constantinople. This permission extended only to those tablets which had been unpacked and partially exposed in two large museum cases. A considerable number of these had been catalogued by my indefatigable friend, Professor Scheil, who made copies of certain important texts. These he generously gave me before I departed for Constantinople, and they have been in more than one instance of great service. With the assistance of Dr. Unger, now curator of Babylonian Antiquities in the museum, I selected about 200 tablets, mostly fragments, and copied them all during my sojourn in Constantinople. Of these texts I give in this volume all which I copied, with the exception of the rather numerous group of incantation texts and a few omens. I have, therefore, succeeded in producing a somewhat large volume which is not altogether homogeneous, but will I trust be in many respects a contribution to Assyriology and general learning. Owing to my peculiarly favorable opportunity of ascertaining the contents of this collection, the duty of giving to the public as much as possible was my first consideration. And in this matter Dr. Hilprecht has given encouragement as well as much of his time and the benefit of his great learning. Not a few errors have been detected by him, for which I am grateful.

The contents of this volume will reveal again the rich and varied contents of the collection of tablets once treasured by the priests and scholars attached to the temple of Nippur. Law, history, liturgy, poetry and medicine are all represented. Both the collections of Philadelphia and Constantinople contain also remnants of extensive grammatical works on the Sumerian language. In this branch of literature, however, the best tablets belong to the Philadelphia collection.

To complete my edition of the important medical text in Constantinople, I have copied all similar texts in the British Museum, most of which were unpublished, and consequently they have been added to this volume. The important fragment of the Code of Hammurapi

PREFACE.

offered most difficulty in copying. Complete accuracy in this text can be obtained only by subjecting the tablet to careful chemical treatment. And this leads me to express the hope that by some means a proper installation for baking and cleaning tablets may be immediately added to the equipment of the *Musée Impérial Ottoman*. Perhaps an international committee might take this matter in hand. In any case the need is pressing. The writer as well as others saw unbaked tablets crumble and collapse into heaps of dust, and the best tablets are usually unbaked. Under present conditions the museum in Constantinople is likely to become the most important centre for cunciform studies. It is, therefore, imperative that this matter be tended to at once.

The courtesy extended to me by His Excellency Halil Bey, Director of the Musée Impérial, I record with gratitude. Dr. Unger, curator of the department of Assyrian antiquities, also assisted and facilitated me in every possible manner. The description of tablets on pages 76 ff. has been written by the Editor of this series from notes supplied by Dr. Unger, the Editor and the Author.

Oxford, April 30th, 1914.

Stephen Langdon.

viii

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS.

<->

A. J. S. L "American Journal of Semitic Languages".
A. L. ⁵ Assyrische Lesestücke, fifth edition, by Friedrich Delitzsch.
A. S. K. T Akkadische und Sumerische Keilschrifttexte, by Paul Haupt.
Bab Babyloniaca, edited by Ch. Virolleaud.
B.A Beiträge zur Assyriologie, edited by Friedrich Delitzsch and Paul Haupt.
B. E "The Babylonian Expedition of the University of Pennsylvania, edited by H. V. Hilprecht.
B. L "Babylonian Liturgies", by S. Langdon.
B. M British Museum.
Br "A Classified List of Cuneiform Ideographs", by Rudolph E. Brünnow.
C. T "Cuneiform Texts from Babylonian Tablets in the British Museum".
D. A Documents Assyricns, by Alfred Boissicr.
D. P Documents Pré-Sargoniques, by Allotte de la Fuÿe.
H. W Assyrisches Handwörterbuch, by Friedrich Delitzsch.
J. A Journal Asiatique.
K. B Keilinschriftliche Bibliothek, edited by Eberhard Schrader.
K. L Altsumerische Kultlicder, by Heinrich Zimmern.
Küchler, Med. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Assyrisch-Babylonischen Medizin, by Friedrich Küchler.
Legrain Le Temps des Rois d'Ur, by L. Legrain.
L. I. H Letters and Inscriptions of Hammurabi", by L. W. King.
Löw Aramäische Pflanzennamen, by I. Löw.
Meck "Cuneiform Bilingual Hymns", by Th. J. Mcek.
M. F. C Mission Française de Chaldée.
M. V. A. G Mitteilungen der Vorderasiatischen Gesellschaft, edited by H. Winckler.
O. L. Z Orientalistische Literaturzeitung, edited by F. E. Peiser.
P. S. B. A "Proceedings of the Society of Biblical Archaeology".
R "Cunciform Inscriptions of Western Asia", founded by Sir H. C. Rawlinson.
R. A Revue d'Assyriologie et d'Archéologie Orientale, edited by V. Scheil and Fr. Thureau-Dangin.
Radau Miscel. "Miseellaneous Sumerian Texts from the Temple Lib ary of Nippur", by Hugo Radau, in the
"Hilpreeht Anniversary Volume", pp. 374ff.
R. E. C Recherches sur l'Origine de l'Évriture Cunéiforme, by F. Thurcau-Dangin.
R.T Recucil de Travaux relatifs à la Philologie et à l'Archéologie Égyptiennes et Assyriennes, cdited by
G. Maspéro.
R. T. C Recueil de Tablettes Chaldéennes, by F. Thureau-Dangin.
S. A. I Seltene Assyrische Ideogramme, by Bruno Meissner.
S. A. K Die Sumerischen und Akkadischen Königsinschriften, by F. Thureau-Dangin.
S. B. H Sumerisch-Babylonische Hymnen, by George Reisner.
Sum. Gr "A Sumerian Grammar and Chrestomathy", by S. Langdon.
T. S. A Tablettes Sumériennes Archaiques, by H. de Genouillac.
T. U Tempelurkunden aus Tclloh, by George Reisner.
V. A. B Vorderasiatische Bibliothek.
Z. A Zeitschrift für Assyriologie, edited by C. Bezold.
V. S Vorderasiatische Schriftdenkmäler, official publication of the Royal Museum in Berlin.

[ix]

OWN, Commenter

£.,

ADDENDA.

When the proofs for this volume had been declared ready for the press, I discovered, both to my satisfaction and regret, that a tablet in Philadelphia, No. 4577, which I copied in October 1913, is a partial duplicate of Ni. 1578 in Constantinople. This lamentation on the invasion of Sumer by the people of Gutium will soon be published in a more complete edition so far as possible. The texts are duplicates only in part. I regret being obliged to correct an error in my text Pl. 1, No. 2, line 5; after *na* read *ash* $d\bar{u} a$, and on p. 3: *an-edin-na-ásh* $d\bar{u}$ -a. Fortunately my translation is correct. Line 6 after é the reading is probably *id-bil-lá*. The translation should then be: "In Adab the temple founded by the New Canal the hostile land has razed". Line 3 is restored as follows:

> igi d'En-lil-li é-ni ésh Nibru(i)-a ela ba-ab-gar "Before Enlil his temple, the abode in Nippur, a deluge overthrew."

CONTENTS.

.

+1

	Pages
1. Transliterations, Translations and Annotations	1—75
I. Historical Text mentioning Narâm-Sin.	1 7.5 1—2
II. Lamentation over the ruins of Kesh and Nippur at the hands of the	1 2
people of Gutium	3-4
III. Lament for the destruction of Ur and Sumer by the Elamites	58
IV. Hymn to Dungi at his coronation	9—13
V. Hymn in honour of Dungi	14-18
VI. Hymn to Enlil and Anu	19—20
VII. Letter to a Sumerian Ruler	21-25
VIII. Fragments of the epic "The King, the sheen of whose brilliance is far-	
famed" \ldots	26—3 0
IX. Incantation concerning headache	31-32
X. Hymn to Shamash	33
XI. Fragment of a hymn to Tammuz	34—38
XII. A duplicate of Radau, "Miscell. Texts", No. 6	39-40
XIII. Lament of a Sumerian Job	41-43
XIV. A lament of Innini	43
XV. Hymn to Ea	44 - 45
XVI. Litany in sections to various gods	46-47
XVII. Fragment of a litany	47
XVIII. Lament for Nippur in the form of an address to the king	48
XIX. Fragment of the Code of Hammurapi	49—51
XX. The Constantinople Medical Text, Ni. 179, including a translation of	51-75
a) K. 9658 and R. 8449	55 - 57
b) Sm. 1357	57
c) K. $2542 + 2772 + 6030 + DT$. $85 + DT$. 170	57-66
2. Description of Tablets	76 - 80
A) Autograph reproductions	76 - 80
B) Photographic (Halftone) reproductions	80
C) Nippur Tablets from the Musée Impérial Ottoman, Constantinople	80
D) Tablets from other collections	80
3. Cuneiform Texts	1-51
4. Photographic Reproductions	I—III

by Microsoft®

15/



I.

HISTORICAL TEXT MENTIONING NARÂM-SIN.

(Const. Ni. 2373 = Pl. 1, No. 1.)

This difficult text, if correctly interpreted by me, refers to the usurpation of the throne of Agade, whose reigning king Naram-Sin was over-thrown. The name of the usurper is not given, but simply referred to as *da-tuk*, 'a conqueror', a word suspiciously like *Da-ti-Enlil*, father of Shargali-sharri, who is now known to have reigned later than Naram-Sin on the throne of Akkad¹. Scheil's list of the kings of Agade names Sharrukin as the first king and *Shar-ga-[li-shar-ri]* as the fifth. The names of the second, third and fourth kings are broken from the list. Naram-Sin certainly preceded Shargalisharri either immediately or by a very short interval since both are contemporaries of the same patesi of Lagash². Bingalisharri (son of Naram-Sin), is mentioned with Shargalisharri in a list of sheep (?) sent to Akkad, *R. A.*, 9, 82. Thureau-Dangin has justly remarked that it is curious that neither of Naram-Sin's two sons³ succeeded to the throne, and we have in our tablet the explanation. His reign was troubled, his omens were unfavorable, and he fell before an usurper.

According to Scheil's list the first six kings reigned 158 years. The inscriptions of Nabuna'id make Naram-Sin the son of Sargon; contemporary Sumerian evidence tends to make him the predecessor of Shargalisharri, the 5th king. It is difficult to reconcile Naram-Sin, as fourth king, with the tradition that he was the son of the first king, especially so in view of the long reigns which must be assumed for six kings to cover a period of 151 years.

- nam-É-kùr-ra-shú shu-mu sir-ra-ba-shu
 gish-ginar-ra-ni gil-lil-má-shag-ga⁴ baan-shù
 For the sake of Ekur my hand he took hold of (?),
 His chariot on the course(?) I put,
- 3. gish-má-gúr-ra-ni kun ba-ra-an-si-ig
- His boat on the reservoir I have placed for thee.

¹ Scheil, Les plus anciennes dynasties connues de Sumer-Accad, in Comptes Rendus, 1911, pp. 615ff., and R. A., 9, 69.

² Thureau-Dangin, R. A., 9, 36.

³ Cf. R. A., 9, 81.

⁴ gi-lil-má-a-shag-ga = sherå in a list with ush and ki-sar-sar-ag, C. T., 19, 21, 24—6. Ush has the ordinary meaning, "platform". In the same list sar-ag-e = shurrå, "to eause to hasten", hence ki-sar-sar-ag = "place where one causes to hasten". For sherå, "to hasten", ef. Bab., IV, 192.

HISTORICAL AND RELIGIOUS TEXTS

4.	ashte-a nam-lugal-la-ka-ni im-ma-ra- an-ba	The desire of his reign he granted unto thee.
5.	^d Na-ra-am- ^d Sin mu-imin-a mu-un me-en	'Divine Naram-Sin' in the seventh year wast thou named,
6.	lugal mu imin-e shu-sag-gà-dúg-ga	A king for seven years conducting the chieftainship,
7.	a-ba er-im-mi-in-dŭ-a	and then he was bewailed.
8.	shag-ga-ni-shú¹ [edin?]-na nu-mà-mà- lù-da	Wherefore in the plains not did (men) travail.
9.	é(?)-shú másh-ám-shi-sīr-i	In the temple (?) an oracle he sought.
	lugal(?)-a maish-a nu-mu-na-gál	To the king (?) an oracle he gave not.
	shú é-shú másh-am-shi-sir²	For in the temple an oracle he sought.
12.	[lugal(?)]-a másh-a nu-mu-na-gál	[To the king?] an oracle he gave not.
13.	ga-ni shu-a-bal-e-ne	His they over-threw.
14.	^d En-lil nig-dúg-ga-ni ba-en-ne-kúr	Enlil his appointed time changed.
15.	kàr-gar-ra-ni sīg-gan ba-an-da-ab-dúg	His forces he annihilated.
16.	na-ni zi-ga ba-ni-in-gar ³	His he exacted as tribute (?)
17.	da-tuk kisal-maģ-shú tud-tud-dim	A conqueror born in the great throne room.
18.	E-kùr-shú shu keshda-ba-shi-in-ag	To Ekur a hand put.
19.	dug(?)	$Good \ldots$
20.	gi-gŭn-na-ásh esh-ib ba-shi-in-ag ⁴	For the $gigun \bar{u}^5$ thirty regions (?) he made.
21.	ush	
22.	é-durum gish banda-zíd ⁶ gal-gal ri	The temple chamber with great beams of banda-zid wood
23.	é-kùr gish-má-? dé	Ekur with wood

¹ For shag, employed as a preposition, cf. shag-ba, "in it", Ur-Bau, Statue, III, 2. The causal sense is more common; sháb-bi gʻar-gʻar-ra = "because of oppression", S. B. H., 83, 23; shag = "therefore," S. B. P., 172, 34.

² The reading sir is established by the variant sir-i in line 9. Sir-i is an example of vowel harmony, parallel to $kush \cdot \dot{u}(=an\bar{a}hu)$.

³ zi-ga gar occurs as averb in Gudea's Cyl, A, 14, 7. 10. 13.

⁴ The same phrase recurs in Const. Ni. 2270.

⁵ gigun \overline{u} ; a chamber in Ekur made to imitate the lower world (cf. V. A. B., IV, 237, note 2) and made of palm wood (Langdon, "Babylonian Liturgies", No. 44, 14).

⁶ The same wood is mentioned in T. S. A., 26, IV, 1; Thureau-Dangin, M. F. C., 1183.

there in the second

 $\mathbf{2}$

II.

LAMENTATION OVER THE RUIN OF KESH AND NIPPUR AT THE HANDS OF THE PEOPLE OF GUTIUM.

(Const. Ni. 1578 = Pl. 1, No. 2.)

The dynasty of Gutium succeeded to the throne of Erech 26 years after the fall of the dynasty of Agade¹. The names of several kings of the dynasty of Gutium are known, viz. Sharlak, a contemporary of Shargali-sharri, V. A. B., I, 225, Erridu-pizir, Hilprecht, B. E., Series D, V, 22, Lasirab² and Sium, contemporary of Lugalannatum, patesi of Umma³. It has been suggested that a certain Saratigubisin, called "king" by a scribe of Sag-PA + KAB-du-(ki), a city in the region between Umma and Nippur, belonged to the dynasty of Gutium⁴. Our tablet mentions Nippur, Kesh and Adab in the list of cities ravaged by the invasion of Gutium. Kesh (Br. 10857), distinct from Kish near Babylon, is a part of or perhaps another name for Opis in Akkad on the Tigris⁵. Adab, according to the reports of the American excavations at Bismaya, south-east of Nippur, is identical with this modern ruin. The invaders from Gutium would naturally conquer Kesh, Nippur and Adab in their descent upon Erech from the north. Tiriqān, king of Gutium, ravaged all of Sumer and was defeated by Utuhegal, king of Erech, R. A., 9, 111—120.

Col. II. 1. Uru(?) gul-la	The city (?) destroyed
2. ^d En-lil-li gun dugud(?)	Enlil heavy (?) tribute
3. igi ^d En-lil-li-ge-ni esh Nibru-(ki)	The face of Enlil the abode of Nippur
	[beholds not??]
4 . ama ^d Nin-lil nin Ken-úr er gig mu-un-shésh-shésh	The mother Ninlil, lady of <i>Kenur</i> weeps bitterly.
5. Kesh-(ki) an-edin-na dim-me shu- lil-la-ba-ab-dúg	Kesh, that is built in the plain, he has razed like the wind.
6. Adab-(ki)-bu-ge a-dúr shal-lú ⁶ a-ri	Adab, the habitation founded in splendour,
ki-bal shu-ba-ab-dúg	the hostile land has razed.
	Second to 1 to Control De La 1011 COCH

¹ See Scheil, Les plus anciennes dynasties connues de Sumer-Accad, in Comptes Rendus, 1911, pp. 606ff.

² V. A. B., I, 170.

³ Scheil, Une nouvelle dynastie Sumero-Accadienne des rois "Guti", in Comptes Rendus, 1911, pp. 318ff. Near modern Baghdad.

⁴ Thureau-Dangin, R.A., 9, 74.

⁵ So Hommel after Winckler, cf. Hommel, Geographie, 346.

⁶ shar-lá, i. e. shal-lá, for shar-ra. Cf. my "Snmerian Grammar", § 43 and p. 236, shar 3. For a-ri = ramû, see IV R., 18, a, 11, 29, etc.

1*

7. Gu-ti-um-(ki) shag ma-ni-ib-bal-	Gutium rebelled in his heart,
bal ¹ numun ma-ni-ib-i-i	he exalted his race.
8. ^d Nin-tud-ri ² nig-dím-dím-ma-	Nintud because of his deeds
shú er-gíg mu-un-shésh-shésh	weeps bitterly
9. uru gul-la é gul-la mu	For the city destroyed, the temple destroyed
	she [laments?]
10. ^a Innini edin(?)-shú gi ta	Innini in the plain

¹ Cf. S. B. H., 70, 3; 82, 22 = IV R., 28, a, 37 = S. B. P., 138, 22.

² Ri evidently marks the subject here as p. 7, li. 24, cf. § 163 of my Sumerian Grammar. For an other example of emphatic ra, cf. A.O. 5592 in Genouillac, $Dr\acute{e}hem$, mu en-nun-e ^dBur- ^dEn-zu-ra kenag En-nun-(ki) ba-zid, "Year when the great high priest of the god Bur-Sin, beloved of Eridu, was installed". Ra appears to be employed as the inflection of the indirect construct, ordinarily indicated by ka, the indirect case of the emphatic particle ge.

LAMENT FOR THE DESTRUCTION OF UR AND SUMER BY THE ELAMITES.

(Const. Ni. 350 = Pls. 2 and 3.)

This important text throws considerable light upon the circumstances which attended the fall of the dynasty of Ur. The chronological list of the rulers of Ur and Isin published by Hilprecht in B. E., XX, Nr. 47 says that Ibi-Sin reigned twenty-five years when the dynasty of Ur was changed¹ and Isin seized the royal power. Omen texts still preserve sinister references to the tragedy which befel Ibi-Sin, last of the kings of Ur. A liver omen says that the omen of Ibi-Sin², king of Ur, was synonomous with calamity³. An astrological text speaks of the destruction of a dynasty $(pal\hat{u} \ ihallak ma)$ as characteristic of the fate of Ibi-Sin⁴. Recent finds of business documents from the archives of a city near Nippur show a consistent silence regarding the sway of the kings of Ur in this region after the beginning of the reign of Ibi-Sin⁵. Our text speaks of an invasion of the Elamites, who pillaged the land of Sumer and transported the last of the kings of Ur⁶. It is highly probable that the Elamite conquerors established themselves at Ur and ruled over all of the extreme South. The dynasty which succeeded that of Ur, founded by Ishbi-Urra, a Semite, at Isin, belongs clearly to North-Sumer. Isin has not been located, but historical circumstances force us to locate this famous city in the region of Nippur. In the reign of Ishme-Dagan, fourth king of the Isin dynasty, an Elamite by name of Gungunu, appears as a ruler of Larsa, north of Ur, near Erech. To this same Elamitic occupation of the South, which began about 2358 B. C.⁷, belong the later rulers at Larsa, Kudur-mabug of Iamutbal and his two sons Eriagu and Rim-Sin. The latter incorporated Isin itself in his empire about 2123 B. C. in the early part of the reign of Hammurapi at Babylon. Not until the end of his long reign did Hammurapi succeed in breaking the Elamitic dynasty of Larsa under Rim-Sin,

¹ Read ba-an-kúr, after Poebel's collation in O. L. Z., 1912, 294.

² Ibil-Sin is perhaps the original reading, see O. L. Z., 1912, 18.

³ K. 6271, Rev., 12, cf. Jastrow, Religion, II, 351.

⁴ Virolleaud, Ishtar, XXI, 13. See also Babyloniaca, III, 272, Sm. 1224.

⁵ See Langdon, Drehem, p. 6.

⁶ See also Sayce in P. S. B. A., 1912, 166.

⁷ According to the Rassam Cylinder, VI, 107, the Elamites conquered Erech about 2295 and transported the statue of Innini. The text has a variant which is 100 years less, making the calculation 2195 (reckoning from 650 B.C.). Either of these dates would come well within the Elamitic domination but much too late for the Gutium occupation.

who survived into the reign of Hammurapi's successor. Our tablet, therefore, marks the beginning of a long Elamitic occupation of all of southern Sumer, which endured nearly three centuries and formed the last obstacle to the complete Semitic conquest of the land of the Sumerians. The kings of Ur appear to have been the last Sumerians who really ruled in Sumer and Akkad.

Obv. 1.	. ud shu-bal-aga-ne gish-ģar ģa-lam- e-ne	When they overthrew, when order ¹ they destroyed,
2.	ud-dé mar-ur*-gim ur-bi ni-kur-e	Then like a deluge all things together he consumed.
3.	me Ki-en-gi-ra shu-bal-aga-ne	Where unto oh Sumer did they change thee?
4.	bal-shág-ga é-ba gí-gí-ne	The sacred dynasty from the temple they exiled.
5.	urú gul-gul-lu-ne ć gul-gul-lu-ne	The city they demolished, the temple they demolished.
6.	tùr gul-gul-lu-ne amash gul-gul-lu-ne	The stalls they demolished, the sheepfolds they demolished.
7.	dug-bi tùr-bi-a nu-dub(?)-bu-ne	The bowls in the stalls they heaped not to over-flowing (??).
8.	udu-bi amash-bi-a nu-dagal-lu-ne	The sheep in the folds they multiplied not.
9.	íd-bi a-d \overline{u} -d \overline{u} -na nim-mi(?)-ne	Of the canals their life producing waters they dried up.
10.	é-ni zi-dé "kankal mă-mă-ne	In the sacred temple kankal-thorns they allowed to grow.
11.	kú-ni ^ú a-nir mă-mă-ne	At the door "weeping plants" they allowed to grow.
12.	ama-dumu-ni ki-nu-qin-qin-ne	Mother and son they sought not (to unite).
13.	ad-da-a-dam-mu nu ūr(?)-ne	Father and wife they joined (?) not.
14.	dam dumu ùr-ra nu ne	The wive an infant in the bosom they not.
15.	tūr-tūr áb-ba nu dīm-ma-ne	The calves of the cows they reared not.
16.	$apin(?)$ - e^2 \bar{u} -a nu ne	The irrigating machines they commanded (?) not to be raised.
17.	nam-lugal-la shag(?)-ki(?) kúr-ru-ne	The royal power therein (?) they changed.

¹ It is difficult to render gish-gar = usurtu by a single word. The philosophic term "idea" more nearly translates the word when used in an abstract sense. The Sumerians conceive the reality of things as existing in the divine concept or idea of it, not in its tangible existence.

² Cf. Gudea, Cyl. B., 11, 20.

18. esh-bar-qin-e shu-lal-la-ne	The consultation of oracles they witheld.
19. nam-lugal-la kalam-ma	ne The rulership of the land they seized (?).
20. igi-bi ki-kúr-shú(?) mà-mà	ne Its gaze unto another land they fixed.
21. dúg-dúg-ga ^d En-lil-lá-ta gisi lam	h-ģar ģa- By the words of Enlil order was destroyed.
22. ud An-ni kùr-kùr-ra sak- gid-gid¹	-ki-ba-da By the storm-spirit of Anu hastening over the lands it was seized away.
23. ^a En-lil-li igi-ni ki-kúr-ra i	ba-an-lal Enlil directed his gaze toward a strange land.
24. ^d Nin-tud-ri² nig-gim-gim-ma ne-sar(?)	a-ni zag- Nintud ³ her administrations refused (??).
25. ^d En-ki-ge íd Idigna id B	uranunu Ea the Tigris and Euphrates
26. \dots ne-in-bal-a	caused not to overflow.
[]	Chree lines broken away.]
Rev. 1. — — — — — — — —	
2 ki-dúr-ba nu ma ù-	ne-ki(?)
3 ki-ki Nim-(ki) lù kúr-	ra ki in Elam the enemy
4. lugal-ni-ir é(?)-gal ní-te-na	$z_i \ldots$ Unto his king \ldots terror \ldots
5. ^d I-bé- ^d Sin kùr Nim-(ki)-me	a-shú Ibe-Sin unto the land of Elam [was taken].

- 6. ish-za-bu ki-uzu-kalam-mà-ta usugta AN
- 7. nam-ģu é-biba-ra-ri-a bar-gim gīn-ni
- 8. íd Idigna íd Buranunu gú-gishlal....
- 9. ú-ģul shar-shar
- kaskal-la gĭr nu-mà-mà-ne ġar-ra-an nu-qin-qin-[ne]
- 11. uru-du gar-gar-ra[bi] dù-dù-ra shangu

 kalam sag-gíg a-ba gish-ýashshú⁵ aga-ne From the *ishzabu*, place of oracles⁴ in the land, from the sanctuary
The birds flew from the temple
The Tigris and Euphrates all sorts of wood carried

The wasted vegetation of the gardens . .

- On the road no foot they set, on a journey none they sent.
- From the city was turned away, from the sanctuaries the priests [departed].
- In the land the dark-headed people with the sword they disposed.

¹ Cf. kùr sak-ki-ni ù-ma-da-gid-da, Gudea, Cyl. B., 8, 4.

² For ri demonstrative cf. my "Sumerian Grammar", § 163.

³ Goddess of childbirth, a form of Ninlil and worshipped chiefly at Kesh.

⁴ For the sign uzu, cf. Code of Hammurapi, 37, 32; E. I. H., IV, 30; V R., 63, b, 5. In the two passages last cited the sign has been incorrectly read as the sign for *salmu*. My attention was called to this error by Mr. F. Thurcau-Dangin.

⁵ gish-gash = gishhashshu, B. M. 82, 5-22, 574, l. 6.

13. é-ni zi-dé gish-shitim nu-RU-TIG-ne bal-ki ní-te	His sacred temple the builders founded not
14. c udu sàb-ba edin-na [nu]-silim-ne	The of the shepherd in the plains they repaired not.
15. ć tùr-ra-ni ga nu-aga-ne shurim ki-nu-tag-gi-ne	In the cattle stalls tney milked not; the ewes they housed not.
16 ne gi(?)-igi-ni amash azag-ga shu-nu-nigin-ne	in the sacred sheepfold they gathered not.
17. i-dúr lam-ma zur-zur-ra sìr urudu amash-a nu-silim-ne	in the sheepfolds they prospered not.
18. edin-na másh-anshu tūr-ri-ne nig-zi- gál tíl-e-ne	In the plains the life-stock they diminished, things with the breath of life they exterminated.
19. nig - $\hat{u}r$ -tab-tab ¹ an-gĭr-na-ge ² imi nu il-(?)-ne	The four-footed creatures on the hills they not.
20. é ra-su ki-in-ud ³ -di-ne mu nu-tuk- tuk-ne	The house they, a name they caused it not to have.
21. é gi-gi-sag ģul mă-mă-ne ŭ b-ba tíl-e-ne	The house wickedly they burned (?), the fountain they caused to cease.
22. ŭb gish-shar ú-bíl-lá nu-me-a im-ba⁴ sig-ne	At the fountain in the garden fresh verdure is not; the trough (?) they trampled down.

.

ALL OSOTE

•*

- ¹ Cf. V R., 50, a, 15. ² Cf. *ibid.*, b, 55 = "Sum. Gr.", p. 192.
- ³ LU.
- ⁴ Probably a kind of canal, found also in S. A. K., 40, 32.

IV.

HYMN TO DUNGI AT HIS CORONATION.

(Const. Ni. 2275 = Pls. 4 and 5.)

The text is historically interesting for its references to Larak and Erech, whose dynasties were incorporated in that of Ur. The city of Larak appears first in the inscriptions of this period and seems to have been pronounced Larag¹. See Radau, "Miscellaneous Sumerian Texts" (in "Hilprecht Anniversary Volume"), 14, 22, UD-UD-ga. In the liturgies of this period this city is invariably connected with Isin, the goddess Bau being the patroness of both places, see S. B. P., 160, n. 7. On the other hand the unmarried mother goddess is mentioned in connection with Larak, S. B. P., 264, 4, and our text clearly regards Shamash as the god of that city. Dungi is not yet deified.

Obv. I.	1. sal-zid mà-al-ga-sud² dingir- ri-ne	Oh faithful lady, malgasud of the gods,
	2. áb-tur-azag-gim sa-zagin igi-bil è	Like a cow of the sacred stall a bright eye upon the (neck)-lace of lazuli lift.
	3. ^d Nin-lil mà-al-ga-sud dingir- ri-ne	Oh Ninlil, thou <i>malgasud</i> of the gods,
	4. áb-tùr-azag-gim sa-zagin igi-bil è	Like a cow of the sacred stall a bright eye upon the (neck)-lace of lazuli lift.
.1	5. tūr-ģu sîg-ga-gim shu-tag-ta mu- dúg	I have adorned it like the yellow little bird.
	6. kùr-gal ^d En-lil-ra ul-ta mu-na- gùr-ù ³	Unto Enlil, the great mountain, with joy I lift it up.
	7. dùg-li-gar mă-mă-da gú-da-ta mu-ti-teg ⁴	To create gladness with magnificence for the neck I have caused him to possess it.

¹ Larak has been found in a list of pre-diluvian cities and is identical with the Laranche of Berossus, centre of a pre-diluvian dynasty, see Poebel in the Museum Journal of the University of Pennsylvania, IV, 43.

² malga and malgasud appear as titles of slaves and servants in early business documents. In R. T. C., 19, Obv., III, a porter journeys from Adab to Lagash with the ma-al-ga-sud-da, who in col. IV (spelled ma-al-ga) receives a present from the queen of Adab, and the same servant earries a present from the queen of Lagash to the queen of Adab, Rev., II. Nin ma-al-ga-sud is a kind of slave in R. T. C., 18, Rev., II. The title occurs also in Nik., 21, Obv., I, where it is applied to male slaves.

³ gúr-ú for gúr-e by vowel harmony. The same principle explains the recurring form kush-ù, Br. 6387. Since the latter form has been read kush-sha and used as an argument for assuming a value sha for $\sqrt[3]{m}$, the only plausible argument for this value thus disappears.

⁴ For the verb teg, see "Sum. Gr.", 246, and compare the form of the sign with C. T., 15, 19, 9.

 $\mathbf{2}$

8. nam-teg lugal-ka shag-ta-mu ¹ til ni-ib-kush-ù	For the possession of the king in my heart I pondered to complete it.
9 É-kùr-ra-ka shag-ta-mu da- a-gar²	of Ekur in my heart was fashioned.
10. mu ^{gish} ab ^d En-lil-da shag-ta-mu til sud-kush-kush(?)-ù(?)	For the sake of the sea of Enlil in my heart I pondered(?) deeply to complete it.
11. E-ul-másh dú-azag³-gùn qin-mu- un-gur-ri	E-ulmash with all kinds of luxuriant things I restored.
12. lugal sab enim-zid mu-na-a-shág a-zu-ù	The king, shepherd of faithful word, who has done for him pious deeds, heal!
13. ^d Nin-lil [°] Dun-gi sab enim-gi mu-na-a-shág a-zu-ú	Oh Ninlil, Dungi the shepherd of unerring word, who has done for him pious deeds, heal!
14. nam-til nig-dùg-ga-ka shu-ta-ra- ni-gál4	A life of goodness may he lead for thee.
15 E -k u r-ri (?) zu azag-azag	
Obv. II. 1. a-a ^a En-ki me maģ	Father Ea the oracles great
2. abzu ki-el-la ir a	The nether sea, the pure place
3. ^d A-nun-na igi-im	The Anunnaki
4. Erida ki-dùg-ga me-gig	In Eridu the holy place, oracles by night
5. sab dingir azag-gi	The shepherd, sacred god
6. lugal dumu ^d Nin-[sun]	The king, son of Nin-[sun].
7. a-a ^d En-ki-ge(?) ud-sud	Father Ea long days (grant).
8. me-zi-da mash-egir	True oracles, visions of aftertime (give).
9. Dun-gi-ra zi-da	To Dungi the faithful shepherd(?)
10. mu ģen-gá l^5 shar	Years of plenty
11. $\acute{e}(?)$ \acute{id}	
12. $na \ en \ . \ . \ .$	
Rev. I. 1. id	
$2. a \ldots \ldots$	
3. shag dagal-la lugal-la sag	
4. sab-ra-mu ⁶ ki-bi-shú mu	

¹ (f. my Sumerian Grammar, § 122.
 ² For this unusual verbal form cf. da-e-lar = ipparras, S. B. H., 5, 29.
 ³ (f. Gudea, St. B., 5, 47.

⁶ Cf. Gudea, St. D., 5, 47.
⁴ On this precative form cf. Bab., IV, 244, n. 5.
⁵ Cf. Radau, B. E., XXIX, No. 1, III, 34.
⁶ Note the emphatic demonstrative element ra before the suffix mu and compare "Sum. Gr.", § 163.

10

.

- 5. lugal Dun-gi-ra maģ-ám gim
- 6. gish-ginar azag ^dNannar nig-(?)ám ag
- 7. shu-nir-ma \hat{g} im-g \hat{u} r- \hat{u} a el im a
- 8. é urú e si-(?) sá-sá ud-ud namtar-ra-ám
- 9. lugal bal-sú-du sab Dun-gi ad-ma mu
- 10. É-kish-shīr-gál ^dNannar-kam-ma maģ
- 11. uru-na ù-dul-tug-ga kùr-dug²-gigim mu-na-dú-dú-ne-èsh
- 12. á-tug-bi lù-ki-bal-a-ra urú mugul-gul-e
- 13. má-gúr zagin si azag sud-sud ^dNannara-ar mu-ni-gub
- 14. kar-ri-nam-ush nig-me-gar-ám ŭ--di-bi til-e
- A-nun-ge-ne nīn-ní e⁴-ne ^dNingal im-da-ģul(?)
- 16. má-gúr ushub azag-ga mu-è....
- Rev. II. 1. bal(?)-Larak-shú sag-il-la mu-gub
 - [é-íd] é-engur ^dBabbar-ra ki-ba nitag
 - 3. gu-sag she-sag bal⁵-shú mu-gar ^dashnan mu-KAB + DU

- The king Dungi mightily
- A wagon of gold for Nannar he made.
- The great emblem he raised, pure water ...
- In the temple of the city prosperity of days was decreed (?).
- The king a long reign¹, the shepherd Dungi wisdom [attained?].
- Ekishshirgal for Nannar grandly
- His city with protection like a pleasing mountain they (*sic*!) adorned.
- His might destroyed the city of the foe³.
- A skiff of lazuli inlaid (?) with washed (?) gold (?) for Nannar he dedicated.
- A sword for joy, for admiration he finished.
- The Anunnaki with awe were set forth; Ningal was made glad.
- The skiff in a sacred wicker basket he caused to ascend
- [Dungi the destined], for the dynasty of Larak was established by selection.
- The house of the canal, the house of the sea, for Shamash in their places he adorned.
- The first plants, the first grain, for the temple revenue he made over; cornbread he offered.
- Perhaps Radau, B. E., XXIX, No. 1, I, 13 also to be read bal ud-sú-du-ka-na "his reign of far off days".
 Written DU-kùr-G.
- Written DU-kur-G.

³ For ra expressing the dative of disadvantage ef. ma-a-ra a-ba ma-i-ra-ta, "from me who has taken"?, Myhrman, B. H. & P., I, 6, 13.

⁴ Probably variant for $\dot{e} = as\dot{u}$. See also B. E., XXIX, no. 6, R., II, H. Radau, B. E., Series D, V, 2, p. 32, reads bir, but for bir ef. B. E., XXIX, 2, 12.

⁵ For bal, "temple revenue", cf. Bab., 111, 251.

 $^{2^{*}}$

- 4. ^dBabbar nig-si-sá ka-gi-na dúgga-na mi-ni-gar
- 5. Dun-gi nam-tar-ra-ge bal Unukshú sag-il-la mu-gub
- 6. é íd é engur¹ dingir nin Unukka-ge ki-ba ni-tag
- 7. gu-sag she-sag bal-shú mu-gar ^dashnan mu-KAB + DU(??)
- 8. dingir nin Unug-gà dùg-azagga-na² sal-mu-na-ni-dúg
- lugal nam-tar-ra-ge silim Hallab-(ki)-shú sag-il-la mu-gub
- é-íd é-engur ^aInnini-ka-ge ki-ba ni-tag
- gu-sag she-sag bal-shú mu-gar
 ^dashnan mu-KAB + DU(??)
- ^aInnini-ge mal-pi-mağ-na zi-déshú im-mi-gub
- 13. sa- gar- ra- ám³
- lugal túg-bar-azag-ga túm-ma en-ģun⁵ ù-gur ģa-gid-gid⁶
- Dun-gi túg-bar-azag-ga⁷ túm-ma en-ģun ù-gur ģa-gid-gid
 qish(?)-ki-qál sa-gar-ra-kam

- Shamash justice and truth in his speech placed.
- Dungi, the destined, for the dynasty of Erech was established by selection.
- The house of the canal, the house of the sea, for the divine queen of Erech in their places he adorned.
- The first plants, the first grain for the temple revenue he made over; cornbread he offered(??).
- The divine queen of Erech bestowed care upon his pious deeds.
- The king, the destined, to prosper Hallab was established by selection.
- The house of the canal, the house of the sea, for Innini in their places he adorned.
- The first plants, the first grain for the temple revenue he made over; cornbread he offered(??).
- Innini in her vast understanding faithfully established him.
- This a service of prostration⁴.
- The king, who bears a golden outer robe, the *vicegerant*, may he unsheathe the sword.
- Dungi, who bears a golden outer robe, the *vicegerant*, may he unsheathe the sword.
- A prostration of humiliation.

¹ The primitive sign for engur is LAGAB + AN, cf. Découvertes, partie epigraphique, XLVI, Entemena, Tab. A, Obv., 1V, 3.

² (f. Bab., 111, 76, 12.

³ Cf. Radau, B. E., XX1X, p. 43, sa-gar.

⁴ sa-gar is for sag-gar = labānu + shakānu. For sag from sig, "to bow down, be low", cf. Radau, B. E., XXIX, 59, No. 73. For sa variant of sag cf. C. T., XV, 11, 7 sag-ni-mar, "he that subdues", and variant V. A. T., 617, sa-mar, "the overwhelmning one", in Z. A., 25, 201. sa-gar-ra-ám, also in B. E., XXIX, No. 1, III, 32. The same liturgical note appears in expanded form as sa-gar-ra-ám shu-ta e-ne di(?)...., ibid, III, 5 = II, 18.

⁵ For the reading and title cf. C. T., XXIV, 2, 45.

⁶ On this passage cf. gid-gid = $shal\bar{a}pu$ and Ishtar shalpat namsari, Del., H. W., 665, b; \dot{u} -gur for u-gur = namsaru.

-d r

⁷ For tug-bar cf. IV R., 61, No. 2, 1, túg-bar ina muhhi tushêrib, "an outer robe thou shalt draw on".

- 17. lugal ģe-gál-la zi-dé-shú tu-da-ám Th
- 18. Dun-gi ģe-gál-la zi-dé-shú tuda-ám
- she azag(?) ú azag(?)-gál ģane-ib-kur-e a-dùg ģa-ne-ibnag-nag¹
- 20. cri^2 -en shush + nish + min-nibi-im

The king creates abundance surely. Dungi creates abundance surely.

- Clean grain, clean food may he give to eat; good water may he give to drink.
- A psalm of the high priest. 82 (lines) there are.

ر مد

¹ Cf. B. E., XXIX, No. 1, IV, 4.

² eri, written urú, for er, "to weep". Cf. also Radau, B. E., XXIX, No. 1, end, eri-en bi-im.

HYMN IN HONOUR OF DUNGI.

(Const. Ni. 2372 = Pl. 6, No. 5, and cf. Myhrman, B. H. and P., No. 7.)

The text is taken chiefly from Myhrman, No. 7, a double column tablet resembling in form the hymn to Bur-Sin in *B. E.*, XXIX, No. 1, and the Dungi hymn Const. Ni. 2275 of this volume. This single column tablet Const. Ni. 2372 is a duplicate of Myhrman No. 7, Col. I. Evidently the scribes redacted the same hymn on a series of four tablets, each corresponding to a column of the single tablet edition.

Obverse, Col. I.

6.	lugal da me-en	King thou art.
7.	na-[kid] sag-gíg-ga me-en	Shepherd of the dark-headed people thou
		art.
8.	nir-[gál(?)] AN kùr-kùr-ra me-en	Counsellor of all lands thou art.
9.	dumu ^d Nin-sun ¹ -ka me-en	Son of Ninsun thou art.
10.	shag-gi-pad-da an-azag-ga² me-en	Chosen by the pure god of heaven thou art.
11.	lugal nam-tar-ra ^d En-lil-lá-[ge] me-en	King (selected) by the fate of Enlil thou art.
12.	^d Dun-gi kenag ^d En-lil-lá me-en	Divine Dungi, beloved of Enlil, thou art.

¹ Ninsun, a married mother goddess, chiefly the Innini of Eshnunnak, capital of Dupliash (on the borders of Elam), whose god was Tishpak, a form of Ninurashā. A more common title of this god consort of Ninsun of Eshnunnak is Lugalbanda (= Umunbanda), S. B. P., 154, 22; Krausz, Götternamen, 34–6; also Enbanda, II R., 57, c, 23, a title of Ninurashā, is surely the same deity, see Radau, "Miscel.", 417. Hence Lugalbanda and Ninsun are types of Ninurashā and Gula. Note also that Lugalbanda is a title of the sun-god in Radau, Miscel., No. 4, and Ninurashā is the vernal sun, ef. Langdon, B. L., 145. Because of the close connection between Ninsun and the virgin mother type Innini, chiefly worshipped at Erech, both Lugalbanda and Ninsun were worshipped at Erech and Kullab, a quarter of Erech, cf. V R., 46, 27. Note that Singashid, a ruler of Erech, worshipped these deities, S. A. K., 222. She is regarded as the mother of Gilgamish, S. B. P., 153, n. 19; R. A., IX, 115, III, 2, but in the Gilgamish Epic Rishat-Ninlil, a priestess of Ninsun, is stated to be the mother of this hero, cf. K. B., VI, p. 146. Among sacrifices at the feast of the new-moon at Erech is mentioned the sacrifice of a kid to Ninsun, Legrain, 274, 19. She is mentioned after Ninā, *ibid.*, 337, 11. On the other hand Legrain, 367 mentions Ninsun of the city of the ashuhu-trees in connection with the god of Eshnunnak, probably a cult in some quarter of Eshnunnak. Note the order of deities on a Drehem tablet, Innini, Ninsun and Lugalbanda, Genouillac, Tablettes de Dréhem, 5501, Obv., 16-18, and Rev., 19-21. Ninsun appears to have been particularly favoured by the kings of Ur. According to Genouillac, ibid., 5514, Rev., 5, she had a temple at Ur, cf. Obv., 15, and not only does Dungi call himself "son of Ninsun", but Gimil-Sin is called the beloved of Ninsun, 5482, Obv., 13, as well as of Nannar, *ibid.*, 1. 7, which leads us to infer an identification of Ninsun with Ningal, consort of the moon-god, an identification made only at Ur. This identification of Ninsun with Ningal at Ur is confirmed by the dedication S. A. K., 194, y, where Ningal is called the mother of Dungi. Note also Nannar and Ninsun at Ur, Langdon, Drehem, 49, Rev., 13-16. The same tablet mentions Ninsun of Erech, of Kikal and of Shubaru, a quarter of Eridu. The name probably applies originally to Innini, as "lady of battle", cf. sun in "Sum. Gr.", p. 243.

² So Myhrman's text. The variant is uncertain, perhaps ki.

FROM THE TEMPLE LIBRARY OF NIPPUR

13. sal-zi-dúg-ga ^d Nin-tud-da ¹ me-en	Cared for faithfully by Nintud thou art.
14. gish-túg-pi-sum-ma ^d En-ki-ga ² me-en	Begifted with understanding by Ea thou art.
15. lugal kalag-ga ^d Nannar me-en	Mighty king of Nannar thou art.
16. uģ-gù-dŭ-a ^d Babbar me-en	Raging panther ³ of the Sun thou art.
17. ^d Dun-gi ul(?)-li ⁴ -pad-da ^d Ùru me-en	Divine Dungi, named unto far away days
	by the god Uru thou art.
18. gĭr gir ⁵ -nun-na kăsh-e-dú me-en	Thou that settest thy foot on the way to
	the shrine thou art.
19. gĭr kùr-ra ģar-ra-an-na kun ⁶ -sud-sud	One that walks in a foreign land by a route
me-en	stretching far away thou art.
20. gĭr-nitaģ ùr an-gĭr-na ⁷ kaskal-e kàs- e^8	A hastening governor, traversing his plains
me-en	by the highways, thou art.
21. dup-sar-gal é ⁹ ^d Nidaba-ka ¹⁰ me-en	Great scribe of the temple of Nidaba thou art.
22. nam-ur-sag-mu-gim nam-kalag-ga-mu-	"Even as my heroism, as my valour,
gim	
23. gish-pi-túg-ga ¹¹ shu-ģu-mu-ni-dú-ám ¹²	In understanding may (god) adorn me.
24. enim-gi-na-bi ģa-ma-da-sá-ám ¹³	By his faithful word may I be directed aright.

¹ So read for Myhiman's ra.

² ga, for regular sign of indirect genitive ka, is a clear case of dissimilation. For dissimilation in Sumerian, beside the cases cited in § 59, see also neda < neta, B. A., V, 679, 14, d > t to avoid two sonants, also dumuzita (*ibid.*, 1. 15) for dumuzida.

³ Or perhaps, "slaying heat", cf. mul ud gù-dŭ-a = qaqqab ûmu na'ri, V R., 46, a, 43.

4 Var. *li-a*.

⁵ For girnunna, written with gir, R. E. C., 3, not gir, R. E. C., 4, as in our text, see S. A. K., 252, perhaps some kind of sanctuary. The scribe has apparently confused the two signs.

⁷ So variant.

⁸ So variant. Myhrman appears to have an-gir kàs-e and some doubtful sign, which I fail to understand. As no photograph accompanies his text, it is impossible to determine the reading of the Philadelphia tablet. [Ungnad has collated this tablet for me and finds that Myhrman's text has kàs-e qin-gà, "to traverse thou seekest"].
⁹ Myhrman zu.

Dian - Wy

- ¹⁰ Var. kam.
- ¹¹ Written Tug-PI.
- ¹² Var. *a*.
- 13 Var. a.

HISTORICAL AND RELIGIOUS TEXTS

- 25. nig-si-sú-e ki-ýa-ba-ág-gà-ám¹
 26. nig-erim-e ki-ab-ba-ra-ág-gà-ám¹
 27. . . nig-ga al-dúg-ga ba-ra-ab³
 28. ^dDun-gi me-en lugal kalag-ga-ni
 29. gīsh sag-bi-shú è a-[ni]
 30. á-nun-gál⁴ zag-tu⁵-mu
 31. ni-me sīl
 32. gĭr-nitaý-mu gur-kaskal-e(?)
 - si ģe [sá ?]

Justice may I love. Wickedness may I not love² may I not I am Dungi, the divine, a king who is mighty, a man who excels all. A powerful one My governor a return vogage

..... may accomplish safely⁶.

Obverse, Col. II.

8.	mu-mu ul-[li-a-ta ?]	My name [unto far away days]
	gù-ta [ģa-da-ab-de ?]	in words be proclaimed.
9.	ár-mu kalam-ma [ģa-ma-da-ab-bi]	My glory in Sumer be rehearsed.
10.	en á-gal(?) kàsh-e	a strong lord hastening
11.	Nibru-ki-ta	To Nippur
12.	kaskal-gid-ásh-gim shú	as a single double-hour march ⁷
	shag-mu ģa-ma-[da-ģul-li]	[to journey?] may my heart be glad.
13.	né nam-shul-bi ta? (sic!)	The strength of its fame
	né-ba-gub-ba	be its strength
14.	dúr-gar-bil banda-mu tum-mal ba-zal(?)	
15.	tu-(ģu) kalama ara-ģush-bi dal-la-an(?)	May the dove, which in angry flight in the
	á-mu ģu-mu-un-gid-gid	Land flies, my strength prolong.
16.	^d Imdugud ⁸ -(ģu) ⁹ kùr-bi-shú igi-il-la-ba ¹⁰	May the Zu -bird, which lifts its eyes upon
	shár-mu ģu-mu-bad-bad	the Land, cause my riches to endure
		forever.

¹ Var. omits.

³ Myhrman appears to have eopied *ab-ba-ra-gig-ga*.

⁴ Variants á-nu-gál, á-nu-ma-al, see Meissner, S. A. I., 4689; R. A., 9, 7, 11; Radau, "Miscel.", No. 1, Rev., 22.

⁵ Sign uncertain, sar or li possible.

⁸ For reading dugud, not (*im*)-gig, in the name of the mythical Zu-bird see also C. T., 25, 27, K. 2117, 9. The sign gig is often confused with dugud, as in D. P., 136, Col. IX, Ur-Bau, Statue, III, 6 and passim in the inscriptions of Gudea, see S. A. K., p. 255. But the reading dugud is established by Cyl. A, 4, 17^{dim} -gig-(gu)-dam, *i. e., induguddam*.

⁹ Or nam?

10 Text mèn(!)

 $^{^2}$ Note the form *abbara* for *abara*, and compare §§ 228, 219, p. 161 on *a*, as precative of the first person.

⁶ It is probable that Myhrman, 7, Obv., I, ended here. From this point I have no variant or photograph to control the text.

 $^{^7}$ About 10½ kilometers. The distance from Ur to Nippur was 150 kilometers by the most direct route or at least 12 double-hour marches.

 kalam sag-gig gim-udu-ám ŭ dug ģu-mu-ub-duğ In my eity my constructions may he establish.

- The land of the dark-headed people as one that tends his sheep may he look upon goodly.
- 19. másh(?) ģar-sag-gàsá ģub-sar-sarri-ne²
- The kids(?) on the mountains in peace

[Lines 20-22 illegible.]

Reverse, Col. I.

E-gal-la(?) ^dNin-é-gal-ka-kam³
 tin-kash ni-dúb a-gub-bi ni-dúb

6. tin-gan-ni pad ģu-mu-ni-kur

7. ^dNin-(?) sag-dū⁴ ģu-gim ģa-ma-zi-dim

8. Nibru-shú a-la-mà⁵ ģa-ba-an-gur-ri-en

9. ud-bi-a ud-dé enim-ib-bi mar-ur* ģe-nigin

- 10. mìr-mìr-ra im-găl-lu mur-bi ní-bi-a ģumu-un-du
- 11. ud gir-gir immir-imin-bi-ta an-na-ge bi-dúg⁸

In Ekalla of the queen of the great house, Wine and beer he libated, holy water he libated.

- Wine be abundant, bread may all eat. And may *Nin*..., the *sagdu*, like a bird come swiftly;
- to Nippur, my city, may she return.
- Once on a time the spirit, the wrathful word, the deluge⁶, gathered all⁷.

The raging storm uttered its roar with terror.

The devastating spirit with its seven winds caused the heavens to moan⁸.

The violent spirit caused the earth to quake.

12. ud teg-sag-ga⁹ ki ģe-im-bul-bul

¹ For esh denoting a plural object cf. "Sum. Gr.", § 225.

² For this complex compare gu-ub mu-un-sar-sar-e-ne = iltanassūma, C. T., 16, 44, 98. The plural ending -ne denotes a personal subject, which is difficult to discover in this passage.

³ According to S. B. P., 142, 7, Ninegal is a type of Gula and consort of Urash of Dilbat, a city not founded before the Isin dynasty. In Dilbat-texts Lagamal is ordinarily the goddess of Dilbat. Also III R., 66, c, 1 connects Urash with Ninegal, as do other passages, see Hinke, "Bd. St.", 226; B. A., II, 203, 13. Note K. 4349, W., 2 [La-ga-ma-a]l (??) ^dNinegalla. In S. B. P., 156, 44 she appears to be connected with Ereshkigal, queen of Inferno, and in Const. Ni. 2266, l. 13, she is clearly the underworld deity, see page 36. A vase dedicated to Ninegal for the life of a patesi of Nippur is noted by Scheil, R. T., XXXI, Notes d'Epigraphie, V; here also (contrary to Scheil) I would identify Ninegal with Ereshkigal, as in S. A. K., 144, c, 146, k. The passage R. A., X, 71, Col. II, 5 connects Ninegal with Damkina and Nergal. Her identification with Lagamal of Dilbat appears to be late.

⁴ Probably for *sag-tun*, a title of Gula of Isin. Myhrman appears to have *Ninda*, a male deity, attendant of the court of Enlil, C. T., 24, 10, 5. Read *Ningal* (?).

⁵ Sic! Evidently a Semitie loan-word. The construction is faulty; we should have Nibru-(ki) ala-mà-shú.

⁶ Reading ur is uncertain.

⁷ Cf. B. L, No. 177, Rev., 1; S. B. P., 142, 6.

⁸ Most uncertain.

⁹ Cf. teg-sig = nadů, C. T., 16, 37, 42; te-mu-un-da-ab-sīg, S. B. A., 94, 13, and nam-te-sig in Zimmern, K. L., 25, V1, 20 — all with the meaning "to cast down".

13. ^d Immer-ri an nig-dagal-la-ba gù ĝu-mu- ni-dúb-dúb	The storm god in the vast heavens shrieked.
14. dāg-tūr-tūr-bi-im dāg-gal-gal-bi-im ¹	And there were little hail-stones, and there were great hail-stones.
15. síg E-kishib-ba² ģe-im-mi-ib-za	But now the brick-walls of Ekishibba shine with splendour.
16. lugal-me-en im-ba-ra ba-da	A king am I, the storm-winds [are silenced ?]
17. ug(?)-ban-da-gim ģu	Like a young panther
18. ģush-ká-na³-gim tūg-gà	Like a roaring door-post
19. dù-la-la-gál-la-mu kàsh-ģu	My sanctuary
20. gĭr gir-é-nun ⁴ ásh-du-gim kàsh ?	My foot on the walk of the shrine as one who is excellent hastening
21. ^d Babbar é-a-ni-shú igi-ni zal	Shamash in his rising his eyes brightly [beamed].
22. kaskal-kaskal-gid ud 15(?)-ám shu-ģu	A far journey for 15 days(?)
23. sag(?) ur-sag-mu	At the head of my choice soldiers
Reverse	e, Col. II.

9 gu-mu-ni-pad-de-en-ne	may they proclam.
10. $[t \dots g]u$ -la-ge sal-dúg-ga	bestow care upon.
11. \ldots ģe-nu-gál-ta	with riches.
12. nam-ur-sag nam-kalag-ga nam-til nig-dug sag-e-esh sàg(?)-ga	Heroic valour, sturdiness and good health grant me as a gift.
13. á-maģ-sum-ma ri	With vast strength begifted
14. ^d Dun-gi kúr sun-sun kalama gi-en-gi	Divine Dungi, conqueror of foreign lands, establisher of the Home Land.
15. [ur-sag?] an-ki-a gab-ri nu-tuk	Hero (?), who in heaven and earth (sic!) no rival has.
16	
17. [zag]-sal	Glorify!

¹ Compare C. T., XV, 15, 23f., and Boissier, D. A., 59, 6; also S. B. P., 282, note 2.

² Temple at Kish.

³ The passage refers to the comparison made by the Sumerians between the sound of the great door posts swinging on their stone soekets and the roar of lions. See Heuzey in R. A., 9, 90.

⁴ We have here probably the full form of the ordinary word gir-nun (see S. A. K., 252), which is known to designate a part of a temple. The signs é-nun are written together as in S. A. I., 3781, but the ordinary form é-nun (= kummu, "chapel") is surely identical in meaning. The Semitie would be padan kummi, "walk of a shrine". See (of. [, 18.

VI.

HYMN TO ENLIL AND ANU.

(Const. Ni. 1039 = Pl. 7, No. 6.)

This is a hymn by a conqueror, who subdues the whole world and institutes a system of taxes payable to the temples in Nippur (?). The king whose exploits agree best with this hymn, is Dungi of Ur.

Obv. 1. Pad- ^d Innini azag-gi si-[mu-un-ne- sá?]	Pure Ishtar-cakes he [arranged fittingly for them]
2. mu zūr-zūr-ra ù-gul mu-un-ne-mà-mà	With prayer and petition he besought them.
3. ^d En-lil sib igi-zid-bar-ra-zu	"Enlil, shepherd, behold with true eyes.
4. gú-zid-de-a kalam-ma il-la-zu	Thou that utterest true words, exalt the land (of Sumer)".
5. kùr shu-ni-shú kùr gĭr-ni-shú	The foreign land unto his hand, the foreign land unto his foot,
6. kùr-ra ki-sú-ud-bi gú-mu-un-na-ab-mà-mà	The foreign land whose place is far away, he subdued.
7. a-shed-gim gab-te-[a(?)] nig-ki-shar-ra-ge	Like cool water the possessions of the universe,
8. másh-da-ri-a ¹ gú-un dugud-da	revenues of heavy tribute,
9. sá-ne-in-dúg é nig-ga-ra-ge²	he levied for their regular offering. The store house
10 ne-in-sá	he arranged.
Rev	

1. \ldots sag \ldots

¹ Literally, "to receive tribute in kids", másh (or mash) = sabîtu and da-ri-a = sabāru, cf. Genouillae, T. S. A., XLII, and Thureau-Dangin, J. A., 1908, p. 123, n. 7. The ordinary meaning of the word is "revenue", irbu, 1V R., 20, 21. In Pinehes, "Amherst Tablets", no. 20, mash-da-ri-a denotes the king's revenue. In Reisner, T. U., 276, the revenues for the akîtu or New-Year feast are called mash-da-ri-a.

² "bît makkûri", "store house". Note Nik., 49, Obv., IV, sum-za-ĝa-ti é nig-ga-ra-kam, "zahati-onions of the store house", and Gudea, Cyl. A, 28, 14, é-nig-bi-a za kug an-na, "In the store house were jewels, gold and lead".

2 $e an$ -na-kam ${}^{d}E[n$ -lil?]	
3. dingir dirig-dirig-ga-ám	A god surpassing, surpassing is he
4. $im \ldots mu$ -un	
5. an-na ásh-nun-bi-im	In heaven he is their autocrat,
ki-a ushumgal-bi-im	In earth he is their prince;
6. ^d A-nun-ki-ge-ne ¹ dingir-maģ-bi-im	Of the Anunnaki he is their great god.

¹ For the readings and interpretation of this word, cf. Bab., VI, 106. The form which occurs here supports the contention that ki is the locative ending of Erida-ki, and that the original A-nun-erida-ki-ge-ne became A-nun-ki-ge-ne. Note the Semiticised forms Igigu and Anunnaku in the inscription of Adad-Nirari I., Messersehmidt, Keilschriftexte aus Assur, pl. 7, 25f., and Enukku K. 2100, IV, 8 = C. T., 25, 18. See also King, "Creation", p. 28, l. 42.

VII.

LETTER TO A SUMERIAN RULER.

(In the Ashmolean Muscum.)

The text which I publish here is so mutilated that it seemed at first impossible to utilise its contents for any serious purpose. It came into the possession of the Ashmolean Museum from an unknown site, but the script and contents appear to warrant its classification among the scattered collection of Nippur. Only by most skillful treatment were the museum authorities able to make the tablet legible in places, and after much labour I venture to publish a copy and suggest a general interpretation. The reverse of this text is entirely worn and broken away. The obverse carries forty-eight lines, so that in its original condition our tablet should have yielded a text of nearly one hundred lines, thus corresponding closely in form to the hymn on Idin-Dagan, third king of Isin, published by Dr. Radau, "Miscellaneous Texts", No. 2, and re-edited by the writer in his "Sumerian Grammar", 196–200. The great importance of Radau's text lies in the fact that here a deified king of Isin appears in the rôle of Tammuz, the dying god, and a text recently published by Zimmern¹ names several kings of Isin, who after (or before?) their translation were recognized as types of the suffering god, who perished and was resurrected for humanity. In assigning this letter to Dungi or one of the rulers of Ur I have no conclusive argument to adduce. The script, the title in line 11, and the similarity of style between this text and others addressed to kings of Ur and Isin lend only probability to the suggestion.

Beside the rulers of Ur and Isin any one of the incomplete list of the little known Elamitic dynasty of Larsa may be suggested, such as Siniddinam, Arad-Sin, or Rim-Sin. In favour of one of the kings of Ur is the fact that the king here addressed claims as his patrons Enlil of Nippur, Ea of Eridu, Nannar of Ur and Nergal of Kutha, and the letter is written by Nannar-mansum, a citizen of Ur. This evidence would tend to exclude the dynasty of Isin, for none of these could possibly have reigned at Ur, a city which passed immediately into the hands of the Elamites after the reign of Ibi-Sin. On the other hand, none of the Nippur texts present such a curious literary form as we have in this composition. The first twenty lines appear to be an ordinary panegyric to a king, such as we find in historical inscriptions or in the initial section of a hymn to a deified king². But at this point a colophon

¹ Sumerische Kultlieder, No. 26, Col. VII.

² Compare Myhrman, B. H. & P., I, No. 7.

of two lines, giving the name of the scribe, interrupts the text. From this point onward we have a letter addressed to a deified king by an official and beginning with the notice, "This is what the crown officer said to him". This literary form is not without analogy in Sumerian texts of this period, see page 25. The meager information which can be gleaned from the mutilated and weather-worn text of the letter shows clearly enough that the king had been elevated to the legion of the gods. He fixes the fates of men and is the source of all natural gifts. The hymn is characterized by frequent mention of a banquet to this god, by which I suppose we are to understand the feast offered to his soul, at which his family and country-men partook. Feasts of this kind in the Sumerian period are not infrequently mentioned¹.

4. ^dEn-lil gab-gi nu-mu-un-[na-gál?]

Enlil.....a rival [caused] not [to be.]

- 5. nam-kalag nam-lipesh tag-a túg i-ni-in Heroic power, compassion [he bestowed?]
- 6. na-ri \not{E} -k \dot{u} r-ra² en-gal ^dNin-urash \bar{a} \acute{a} -ta \acute{g} -a-ni-sh \acute{u} ³ i-ni-in-gar-ra [me-en?] The cleansed of Ekur, great high-priest Ninurash \bar{a} , as his helper he sent.
- ^dEn-ki gish-pitug-dagal-ba(?)....gar....ge shu-gal-dú-a⁴-[a-an:]
 Ea with vast understanding has made him completely perfect.
- 8. ^dNannar en-gal UD..... azag-ga.... ne-ne taģ.... ká..... É-kùr-ra..... Nannar, the great high-priest.....
- 9. nam nam-til-la⁵ ù-sukal (?)⁶ nig-zid nig-si-sá shu-zid-mu-na-[sig]-e A fate of life, service, . . . faithfulness and righteousness he granted unto him kindly.
- 10. ú-a(?)⁷ -ri azag-dé igi-kar pad ^dInnini⁸-bi me-bi
 The caretaker(?)... to keep clean is he chosen, the offerings of the mother goddess, its regulations [to maintain is he named].
- 12. li-tar-tar nig-ag-ag gish-ģar-ra-bi na

He that seeks after (good) deeds, whose plans

² Same title of Ninurashā in B. E., 29, 52, 44.

⁴ Comparc Langdon, "Liturgies", No. 43, 6; also IV R., 13, a, 20, and 16, b, 34. Note especially the hymn to Dungi in Myhrman, B. H. & P., I, No. 7, I, 22 [gish-pitug-]ga shu-gu-mu-ni-dú-ám.

 5 The traces on the tablet favour this reading.

⁶ Wholly uncertain. Traces favour *ù-sukal*.

- ⁸ This ideogram for "sacrificial" cake is probably to be read nidab-bi.
- ⁹ This title is applied to Ishme-Dagan, C. T., 21, 20, 3, and to [Burna]-buriash (?), O. B. I., 68, I, 12.

¹ For the parentalia see Babyloniaca, VI, 193-215.

³ For Ninurashā, as a "helper", see V R., 51, a, 24; date formula of Ammiditana, 31; same title of Adad, King, L. I. H., III, p. 201, 47, and of Innini, R. A., 9, 112, 11, 27. For the construction with shú see "Sum Gr", § 85.

⁷ Cf. C. T., 21, 20, 2.

13. ab-?-	ag gul-gul gish-nu-un gi-gĭr-láurgal-gal-la-ge
Who	the built and sculptured, protection of the great
14	. gú-ni-a-ni shu-ni-ba-nu-è
Whos	se hand his escapes not(?)
15	\dots shub-túg $\dots \dots \dots$ du $\dots \dots$ gĭr-bi $\dots \dots$
	whose foot
16. mu-p	ad-da nin-kalama¹ dùg-sīg-sīg-gi-ne sá-túg
He t	hat was called by the lady of the Land, the oppressors he suppressed
	al-gal gi-azag-gim la ² -ba-an-dim-e ka(?) ^d En-lil-lá-ta
_	eat wall like a pure reed, he was not created but by command of Enlil.
0	d-du igi-bi nu-gar-ra za-pa-ág me-lam-ba ní-ba-te-te-dé
Fort	ress whose front yields not; the uproar of whose glory terrifies.
	túg kùr ki-bal mu-ni-in-shush shu-?-im-mi-in-ág
• • • •	the land of the foe he crushed reduced.
20. dumu	u tud-da en ^d Né-unu-gal-la-ka-ge gar gar in-gu-ra
Son	begotten by Nergal
21. <i>ù-na</i> -	$-a^3$ - $d\hat{u}g$
To h	im say.
22. ^{d}Na	nnar-ma-an-sum dupsar ibil ⁴ Ab-gish-in galu Uri-ma-ge
Nam	nar-mansum, the scribe, heir of Abgishin, a citizen of Ur.
23. NII	$^{T}AH + MIR^{5}$ $na-ab-bi-a^{6}$
That	which the crown officer said to him.
24. ad-de	a-mu arad-gi-na-ra (?)mu-e-shi-in-tuk-a
My t	father to a servant faithful, whom thou

¹ Cf. Ninkalama-zigal ..., a title of Nidaba (?), C. T., 24, 9, 27.

² Perhaps the negative verbal prefix na > la, perhaps a Semitic loan-word. The explanation of this la given in my Grammar, p. 44, n. 2. That la stands for na rests upon the supposition that all these passages contain a negative wish or some construction which demands the negative na (§ 227), but the more natural meaning demanded by these passages is the indicative, hence it seems better to regard la as due to Semitic influence. Note that la-ba-gi-gi-da, "that he would not return to complain (he swore)", demands na, as the negative of indirect discourse (M. 1.0., 3529), but if we regard this la as Semitic, the rules of Sumerian Grammar cannot be applied to it.

³ \dot{u} -na-a-dúg occurs also in line 44. (Note also \dot{u} -na in \dot{u} -na-a-dúg in Z. A., 18, 252, Rev., 4). We have an adverb in "Babylonian Liturgies", 115, 1ff., \dot{u} -na gub-ba = sha shaqish(?)izazzu. The word \dot{u} -na occurs also in the compounds gíg- \dot{u} -na = shat múshi, "darkest part of the night", and gíg- \dot{u} -na = kussu, "cold", i. e. "coldest part of the night", see Meissner, S. A. I., 6716ff. \dot{U} -na probably from 'na for ana, "high", and in these compounds means "height, summit", "the height of the night". For the verbal prefix \dot{u} -na, cf. Syntaxe du Verbe Sumérien, 280.

⁴ Note the form of USH employed in this compound, *i. e.*, NITAH, R. E. C., 27. The ordinary sign is USH, see for example, "Code of Hammurapi", 32, 89. Also in line 23 NITAH appears to be employed for USH.

⁵ Usually read uku-ush. This is the only passage known to me where the signs are inverted.

⁶ Cf. na-bi-a in Thureau-Dangin's Textes de l'Epoque d'Agade, p. 3, note 1, and ibid., 1119, 2.

25.	lugal kúr-ra mu-ni nu-mu-un-pad-dé sag-du tag-me-en
	A hostile king whose name is not spoken, the on the head thou didst smite.
26.	kalag igi-bi igi-mu-ud(?)-dŭ-a ki ta
	Strong warior, whose eyes behold below and [above ?]
27.	lugal igi-du-gal dingir-ra me-en nig-nam-e sĭg-gi me-en
20	Oh king, great champion of god (<i>sic</i> !) thou art; whatsoever is given it is thou [that givest.]
28.	li-bi tar-ri-dé nam-galu-ge-bi zu-zu-dé
2.0	To fix the destiny, to make known the fate of man,
29.	dub-bi-(?)-kalag-bi mu-e-ni-túg gish-galu-KA sĭg-gi-dé
	This precious letter thou takest to bestow,
30.	$\dots \dots tig(?)$ sub ¹ ^d Sig zur-zu-ŭr er-bi mu-ni-in-è
	The thou takest. Oh shepherd, who to the God of Brickmaking prayer
	with sighing causest to ascend.
	[Lines 31—33 mostly illegible.]
34.	$\dots \dots nam-tar-tar-ri im-mi-in-ma(?) \dots \dots \dots$
	the fates he
35.	ur?-sag maģ-e mu-e-da-an?
36.	a mu-e-gúl dé-in-aga sag-bi mu-un
37.	ur-sag gál i-ni-in-dib-bi dumu maģ-e ka-mu-ra-an-gub
	\ldots oh hero \ldots I bring, oh far-famed son thee I feast ² .
38.	e-ne mu-e-ni-gar sag-maģ-bi-shú(?) mi-ni-in-??-li
	Their thou createst; as a gift magnificently thou bestowest (?)
39.	ba-mu nam-ti-la-kata-sá lugal-mu-ur ³
	of life may be decreed(?) for my king.
40.	\dots ba -an-gub-bi en-e-ne er-ba-ni-ib \dots
	has set up; their lord they lament.
41.	túm-ma arad-shag-gi-na-zu e-ne-bi* (sic!)
	For fitted ⁵ , to thy servant of faithful heart speak.
42.	ti shu-(?)-mu-un-è-da idim pi-la-ba muģ-bi6
	The evil thou hast caused to go forth; who the lowly has afflicted, upon him
43.	im-ri-a nam-til-zu-shú ka ⁷ -im-mi-in-gub-gub
	family for thy life has banqueted(?)
sib =	 ¹ The sign DU + DU has the value su-u = ri-e-a-um, R. A., 9, 77, II, 7, probably for an earlier sub. The word re'u is established, but sab ("Snm. Gr.", 289 and 235) should be replaced by sub. ² For ka-gub = palānu see Z. A., 17, 202; Bab., II, 207; Meissner, S. A. I., 9986; and below, line 44. ³ The order of words is unusual; we expect the verb at the end of the line. ⁴ We expect, ù-ne-bi or ù-na-bi. ⁵ Cf. Hrozny, Ninib, 16, 18.

⁶ Traces favour the reading *tud* for last sign. ⁷ The sign may be *kur* or *nak*.

.

 $\mathbf{24}$

FROM THE TEMPLE LIBRARY OF NIPPUR

44 .	ù-na-a-dúg	[ka-]mu-ra-ab-gub-ba ¹	shag lugal-mu	ģul (?) ma-ág-e
	Say to him	. Thee I banquet, the	he heart of my	king glad I render

45.dím-ma-mu ga-mu-na-ab-dúg-dúg

..... my I will rehearse.

46. lugal ^aEnlil li kùr-kùr-ra mu-ni-ne-in-sà-a The king Enlil the destiny of the lands proclaimed.

The epistolary forms *na-bi-a* and \dot{u} -*na-dúg* are known from two letters of the period of Sargon, Thureau-Dangin, *Textes de l'Epoque d'Agade*, numbers 1058 and 1119. A letter to a king of the period of Ur will be found in my "Liturgies", No.V, a text, which I failed to understand, when I copied it in 1909, before the epistolary form was known.

1. lugal-bi igi-ila -ģa-shi- mu-ur	To the king my radiant object of adoration,
2. ù- na- dúg	say.
3. alam-azag-gi ud-dùg-ga tu-ud-da	"Oh pure figure born on a good day,
4. en nir-gál dingir- ri- ge	Mighty high-priest of god",
5. ù- na- bé taģ	Add thereunto (in thy greeting).
$6. ab-za-za \ amash-azag-ga \ . \ . \ .$	"Thou calf in the sacred fold [created],
7. shag-azag dingir-ri-ge pad- da	Chosen by the pure heart of god,
8. za-e [ab?]-ba(?)-zu dumu an-na me-en	Thou, as to thy father, son of Anu art.
9. dúg-ga-zu dù-dingir-ra-ta	Thy word (which goes forth) from the divine chamber,
10. ki- nu- gí- gí- dam	Turns not back again.
11. enim-zu ní an-tagà-gim	Thy word itself from heaven like (goes forth),
12. shangu nu-d \bar{u} -d \bar{u} - dam	And priest does not create it. ²
13. Ur-shig arad-zu na ta	Urshig thy servant, (who) in
14. lugal-mà bar-ma li-li in-gam	To my king upon my side himself prostrates,
15. dumu Uri-(ki)-ma me-en	A son of Ur am I.
16. tukundi-bi lugal-mà	If my king
17. ? ad-da lù zi-ma- an- da	
18. ki ad-da- mà	
19. lù nam-mu-ub(?)ba-ab-? ri	
20. lugal-mu ģe- en- zu(?)- zu	May my king know.

¹ After KA it is probable that a sign KA has been omitted. ² Cf. S. B. P., 98, 47.

4

VIII.

FRAGMENTS OF THE EPIC "THE KING, THE SHEEN OF WHOSE BRILLIANCE IS FAR-FAMED".

(Const. Ni. 2375 and 2371 = Pls. 9 and 10.)

The ancient Sumerian epic lugal-e ud melam-bi nir-gál was first discovered by Hrozný with the aid of Bezold's Catalogue of the Ninevite collection of the British Museum, in which this scholar detected tablets XI and XII of the Assyrian redaction together with several fragments whose position in the series could not be determined. He published his work on this epic as the second chapter of a monograph upon the god Ninurashā under the title Sumerisch-babylonische Mythen von dem Gotte Ninrag in the Mitteilungen der Vorderasiatischen Gesellschaft, 1903, No. 5. To the fragments of the Ninevite redaction may be added B. M., 80-7-19, 127, published by Meek in the Beiträge zur Assyriologie, X, pt. 1, pl. 110, beginning and end of the tablet which followed upon K. 2863 (IV R., 23, No. 32, in Hrozný, Ninrag, p. 32). The catchline of this tablet ends ingar (é-gàr) $d\bar{u}$ ni-aga, with which compare the catchline of K. 4827, é-gir è, etc., in Hrozný, p. 22. Radau discovered variants and additional fragments of the original Sumerian series of Nippur in the Philadelphia collection, which he published in B. E., 29, Nos. 6-8, and discussed in his monograph, "Ninib, the Determiner of Fates", B. E., Series D, Vol. V, pt. 2. No. 6 of this author's collection, fragment of a large six-column tablet, proves that there existed another version at Nippur having a different order of addresses of the god Ninurashā to various stones. Number 7 of the Philadelphia collection belongs, as the two tablets of the Constantinople collection, to a Nippurian redaction arranged on single-column tablets and contained, in its original condition, the addresses of the god Ninurash \bar{a} to six stones, saqkal, esi, $d\bar{a}q$ -na, elel, kaqina and gishshirgal. Tablet XI of the Ninevite redaction, which is completely preserved, contains the addresses of four of these, esi to kagina. From Const. Ni. 2371 we learn that in the standard redaction the addresses to the stones began with that to sagkal, consequently B. E., No. 7 forms that part of the epic where these addresses began.

B. E., 29, No. 8, reverse of a large tablet, belongs to a Nippurian redaction on eightcolumn tablets and contains portions of addresses to the stones *sagkal*, *esi* and *algamish*; the section on the *algamish* stone is found on the obverse of the twelfth (XII) tablet of the Assyro-Babylonian interlinear version. To that portion of the epic containing addresses



FROM THE TEMPLE LIBRARY OF NIPPUR

to the stones belongs K. 2871 + 81-2-4, 396 (Hrozný, p. 36), as Radau has noted. I venture to assume from the position of the first of these addresses in B. E., 29, No. 8, where it probably began Col. II of the reverse, that these addresses occupied the latter portion of the epie, and that all the fragments published or edited by Hrozný as well as the one mentioned above in Meek's publication, belong to the earlier portion, tablets I—X of the interlinear version. I also venture to agree with Meissner in M. V. A. G., IX, p. 57 and Jastrow, *Religion*, I, 462, in regarding K. 133 as the first tablet or at least one of the earlier tablets of this series.

Constantinople Ni. 2375 contains all of two addresses, the end of a third and the beginning of a fourth, and probably belongs to tablet XIII of the interlinear version. Constantinople Ni. 2371 is a resumé of the first lines of all the addresses and shows that the epic contained eighteen of these. Of course this may be a kind of commentary on the series, but I incline to regard it as the last tablet. The *Maklu* series presents a striking analogy, for its last tablet likewise contains the first lines of all the preceding incantations. Literary forms of this kind appear to be of Sumerian origin.

(Const. Ni. 2375.)

My lord stepped upon the mashid stone.
To the <i>dubban</i> -stone and to the <i>ukidtum</i> - stone he called.
Ninurashā, son of Enlil, decreed their fates.
"Oh stone mashid, oh stone dubban
Oh stone ukidtum forever (?)
Oh stone gasurra
A chisel for cutting sculptured figures thou art.
The hostile land thou devastatest
Oh stone <i>mashid</i> like a lamb

¹ Mentioned also perhaps in Const. Ni. 2371, Obv., 17 dub-ba-ni.

² Otherwise unknown.

³ Cf. V. A. T., 251, Obv., 31.

⁴ This stone is addressed in a separate section and appears to be a synonym of *aban su-u* ('coral'?) in *B. E.*, 29, No. 6, Rev., II, 5ff., see Radau, *B. E.*, Series D, V, 31ff.

⁵ Literally urtu epēshu; ef. Gudea, Statue B, VI, 77, and Thureau-Dangin's translation in S. A. K., p. 71.

⁶ For kur ki-bal, ef. V. A. T., 617, Rev., 39 in Zimmern, Kultlieder.

4*

12.	dag - dub - ba - an nig - zí - ri - ne ģe-ne-sīg- gi-ne	Oh stone <i>dubban</i> , may violent men smite thee.
13.	dāg-ú-kid-tum mi-ib-gim ù-mā ģe-aga-ne	Oh stone <i>ukidtum</i> , may they make thee like the <i>mi-ib</i> ¹ -weapon unto fame.
14.	zabar sīg-dū dingir-ri-e-ne-ka	Oh bronze, shining workmanship of the gods,
15.	ushum-ģush sa-sa-da lú-e ģe-ne- ? -ne	As a raging brilliant dragon that terrifies may they [make?] thee.
16.	lugal-mu dāg-sha-ga-ra² im-[ma-gub]	My lord stepped upon the shagara-stone.
17.	^d Nin-urashā dumu ^d En-lil-lá-ge nam im-mi-ib-tar-ri	Ninurashā, son of Enlil, decreed its fate.
18.	$d\bar{a}g$ -sha-ga-ra sag gín + gín-na ³	"Oh stone shagara, established as chiefest
	sag - $du tag$ - $ga \ldots \ldots$	as the head fashioned
	Reven	'se.
19.	ad-kit-e gi-gan imi-ta BI-UD	May the net-mender with reeds and
20.	ki-nad-za ģe-ne-sub-bi	elay lay thee in thy bed.
21.	sîg-a-ma⁴ muģ-za ģe-ne-ib-i-i-e⁵	In my garden over thee may they speak of praise.
22.	á-ash-zu ⁶ galu na-an-ni-ti-li	Thy desire no man shall bring to nought.
23.	ú-gu-ba-an-de-zu ⁷ uku-e nam-me	As for thy irrigation may every people,
24.	me-da ⁸ uru-dū-a ki-im-dúb-bu	With awe in the builded cities, resting
25.	^a Nin-ģar-sag-ka-kam	places of Ninharsag,
26.	ka-tar-ri-ne ⁹ shăb-ba ¹⁰ ù-ne-in-sĩl-di-ne	Chant their songs of praise because of it.

¹ For the weapon mi-ib see S. A. K., p. 261. This weapon with 50 heads is probably referred to in K. 38, Rev., 12, where one of Ninib's weapons is described as gish-KU sag-ninnū, "the weapon with fifty heads." ² Otherwise unknown.

³ Cf. Gudea, Cyl. B, 15, 22.

⁴ A word sig-a in B. M., 12925 (C. T., VII, 7).

⁵ But compare [ja-ra-]ab-i-i = lishêşi-ki, Hrozný, Ninib, p. 38, 14, or ja-ra-ab-i-i = li-ma-'u-ki, "may they praise thee", ibid, 26.

⁶ The text appears to have *zu-a*. Perhaps an error.

⁷ Interpretation doubtful. The phrase occurs also in Genouillae, Inventaire, 944, where five asses are employed \acute{u} -gu-ba-an-de-a-shú, "for irrigation". This general sense appears to be demanded by the phrase shag-bi-ta 4 anshuur Ur- dNinā ù En-ga-ga im-ma-ta-a-ba-al, "Of these (five asses) four old asses Ur-Ninā and Engaga have employed for drawing water," (for bal, "to draw water", ef. "Sum. Gr.", 205). Note also in this contract i-déza-bi-shú, literally, "for their damage", i. e., "wear", "use", and ef. i-de-za, "loss", "damage", in omen texts, Boissier, Choix, 19, 9; Hunger, Tieromina, 104, n. 3, etc.

⁸ Cf. S. B. P., 4, n. 10.

⁹ The ordinary value of TAR in the combination ka- TAR is sil, cf. "Sum. Gr.", 240, sil 3, and R.A., 9, 123, 19. But the value tar is also possible, cf. ka-tar-ra-bi in Gudea, Cyl. A., 29, 16. Another passage (S.A.K., 14, 19, 20) appears to demand the reading kud-(du).

¹⁰ For shag-bi, shag-ba = "because of", cf. S. B. P., 140, 23; 172, 34, and for shag, as a preposition, cf. shag-ba = "in it", Ur-Bau, Statue, III, 2. See p. 2, note 1. For prepositional constructions note en sar-ra, "unto the earth", "Sum. Gr.", §236, and li tukundi-bi = adi surri, "straightway", Meek, 76, 28; bar-bi, "withouther", S. B. H., 28, Rev., 10.

27.	kash ú-sa nam-zu-shú galu ġa-ra-ab ġe-a	Mixed drink for thee let there be one who thinks on.
28 <u>.</u>	zid-dub-dub-ba ga ģe-gál(?)-li en ki-mu- shub-ba ģe-a	An high-priest, who sets forth (for thee) filtered meal and milk in abundance, may there be".
29.	lugal-mu dāg-mar-pá-ta ba-gub	My lord stepped upon the marpata-stone.
30.	[^d Nin]-urashā dumu ^d En-lil-lá-ge	Ninurashā, son of Enlil,
31.	nam-im-mi-ib-tar-ri	decreed its fate.
32.	[dāg mar-] pá-ta ki-mu-ri gu-mu-e?	"Oh marpata-stone in the furnace I will [put thee?]"
	(Const. N	i. 2371.)
1.	[lugal-mu dāg-esh gù-im-ma-de-]e	[My lord to the stones called?]
2 .	ma	
3.	ra-ge	
4.	[lugal-mu gù-]im-ma-de-e	My lord called.
5.	ur-sag dāg-sag-kal-e ba- gub	The hero upon the sag-kal ¹ -stone stepped.
6.	lugal-mu dāg -esi-e im-ma- gub	My lord stepped upon the dolerite.
7.	lugal-mu dāg-e² im-ma- gub	My lord stepped upon "the stone".
8.	lugal-mu dāg-e-li-el-e im-ma-gub	My lord stepped upon the <i>elêl</i> -stone.
9.	ur-sag dāg-ka-gi-na-e ba- gub	The hero stepped upon the kagina-stone.
10.	ur-sag dāg-gish-shir-gal-e³ ba-gub	The hero stepped upon the alabaster.
11.	lugal-mu dāg-algamish⁴-e ba-gub	My lord stepped upon the crystal.
12.	lugal-mu dāg dŭ-shi-a ⁵ ba-gub	My lord stepped upon the $dush\hat{u}$ -stone.

¹ The fate of this stone must have stood at the end of tablet X in the Ninevite version preceding the *esi* or dolerite, which begins tablet XI, Hrozný, Ninib, p. 22. It is described in B. E., 29, No. 7, Obverse, to line 13 and there precedes the *esi*. The *sag-kal* is here mentioned before the *esi*. Evidently in the version to which B. E., 29, No. 7 belongs, the fate of the *sag-kal* began the list of fates, as here. In B. E., 29, No. 8, Rev., II, the section on the *sag-kal* ends at line 4, where the section on the *esi* begins, so that we may suppose that this version followed the same order. According to Radau, B. E., Series D, V, p. 22, the tablet B. E., 29, No. 6 has the beginning of the *sag-kal* section on Reverse, II, 18, following the section on the *gasurra* stone, but this is uncertain. In any case, B. E., 29, No. 6 has another and independent version.

² Literally "the stone". The Nincvite version, IV R., 13, a, 30, appears to have simply $d\bar{a}g$ as in line 39; the variant B. E., 29, No. 7, Rev., 3 has also $d\bar{a}g$ simply, but in line 4 $d\bar{a}g$ -na, as in the Ninevite version, ll. 37 and 41. The full form is, therefore, $d\bar{a}g$ -na, as in C. T., 6, 13, 18. The Scinitic equivalent is simply abnu, according to IV R., 13, a, 34, or for the full form abnu shakû(!), ibid, 40; cf. l. 36 [sha-ki-]'-i(?). But IV R., 13, a, 42 supposes a Semitic loan-word na'u(?), and it is possible that line 36 is to be read [na]-'-i.

³ In V. A. T., 251, 6, a loan-word gishshirgallū(?). The Semitic word parûtu usually translates this term.

⁴ For the various early and late forms of this sign see *B. E.*, Series D, V, 54. It is partially preserved in *C. T.*, 6, 12, 10—12, where the right component is certainly KAB, but the beginning of this sign is clearly not KAK. The sign may occur on the seal of *B. E.*, VI, 2, 47, as a title of Ninurashā, and *V. S.*, VII, 177, as a title of a person *Dingir-shunugi* X é ba-an-gi-shag, although in the latter passage the sign may be balag. See Poebel, O. L. Z., 1913, 66, n. 8.

⁵ Under this section tablet XII, Obv., 31 adds the *hulalu*-stone, the gug (porphyry) and the zagin (lapis lazuli),

HISTORICAL AND RELIGIOUS TEXTS

13. ur-sag dag gir-ka-gal-e ba-gub	The hero stepped upon the calcedony.
14. lugal-mu dāg-im-an-e ¹ ba-gub	My lord stepped upon the immanakku-
	stone ² .
15. [lugal-mu] dāg-dub-ba-ni ³ zi-dam	My lord mounted upon the dubban-stone.
Reve	erse.
16. [ur-sag dāg-ga-sur-ra(?) ⁴ ba-]gub	[The hero] stepped upon [the gasurra-stone ?]
17. [lugal-mu dāg sha-ga-ra(?)]im-ma-gub	[My lord] stepped upon stone [the shagara-
	stone?]
18. lugal-mu dāg-uz(?)-ģu⁵ ba-gub	My lord stepped upon thestone.
19. ur-sag dāg-zib-tum-e ⁶ ba-gub	The hero stepped upon the <i>zibtum</i> -stone.
20. lugal-mu dāg-sheg(?)sheg(?) ⁷ -e ba-gub	My lord upon thestone stepped.
21. dāg-en-gi-shág dāg ^a ashnan-ka-ge ⁸	To the engishag-stone and the corn-stone(?)
$g\hat{u}$ - im - ma - de - e	he called.
22. ur-sag dāg la-nu-um-e ba-gub	The hero stepped upon thestone.
23. galu dé-ra-ab-è im-mi-ib-bi	"May man cause thee to go forth", he said ⁹ .

and perhaps other stones, for the text breaks away here. But B. E., 29, No. 6, Rev., II, 1-4 has a portion of a section particularly devoted to the gug-stone, which proves that we have here a different version.

¹ This is the last stone mentioned on tablet XII of the Nincvite series and appears in the eatchline for tablet XIII. It is there written im-ma-na.

² For this loan-word cf. Z. A., 24, 345.

³ Text uncertain.

⁴ This section on the independent version, B. E., 29, No. 6, Rev., II, 5-17.

⁵ The $d\bar{a}g$ -uz in A. S. K. T., 81, 23, without determinative $\hat{g}u$. The word uz- $(\hat{g}u) = usu$ denotes a kind of bird, perhaps "duck". What is a "duck-stone"?

⁶ Cf. C. T., 6, 13, a, 32.

⁷ The sign is uncertain; cf. C. T., 6, 13, a, 35-7, and Meissner, S. A. I., 549.

⁸ Text not entirely certain. The last two signs may be banshur.

⁹ Interpretation uncertain.

30

IX.

INCANTATION CONCERNING HEADACHE¹.

(Const. Ni. 616 = Pl. 11, No. 10.)

1.	sag-gig-ga_ni-[mà-mal?]	Headache was instituted.
2.	${}^{d}A$ -nun-na[gab-e ba-da-ab-ra ?] ²	The Anunnaki it fought against.
3.	shu-bi sag-[bi-ta im-ma-da-ab-teg?]	Its hand to his head it drew nigh.
4.	^d En-lil-a-ra []ne	To Enlil they [hasten],
5.	kalama sag-gig [ni-dib-dib?] mu-un-da- ab-bi-ne	"Headache the Land has troubled", they say.
6.	nin en ù-tud lugal ù-tud	"The queen of incantation created them, the King created them ³ .
7.	^d Dam-gal-nun-na shar tud-al	Damgalnunna
8.	[más]-sag an-ki-a en dNu-nam-nir-e	Oh leading-goat of heaven and earth, oh lord Nunamnir" ⁴ .
9.	sag-zi sag- ? -ám mu- ne-ib-sà-sà-sà (sic!)	And the impetuous like them pro- claimed.
10.	sag-bi-? mu-un-ne-ĕ-ne-a	Their heads he raised
11.	dingir-ri-e-ne-ra pád-shu-mu-un-da-ba	To the gods ⁵ food he gave.
12.	^a En-ki-ge gish-al-a-ni ⁶ zag-sal ba-an-dúg	Ea on his bag-pipe praise proclaimed.
13.	ki-el ^a Nidaba esh-bar dib ba-an-gub	And the maid Nidaba to depose entreaty stood up.
14.	gish-al ? gish-al azab-ba ⁷	The bag-pipe, the sacred bag-pipe
15.	$shu\ldots\ldots g a l$	she played

¹ Cf. also the incantation text concerning headache, Const. Ni. 2187, published by Huber in the "Hilprecht Anniversary Volume", pp. 219ff.

² Cf. Bab., VI, 107, 4.

³ The line refers to Ninlil and Enlil, who are here represented as having created the demon of headache. Note also that the plague goddess Labartu is said to be the daughter of Anu.

⁴ Enlil.

⁵ I. e., the Anunnaki.

⁶ Cf. Radau, "Miscell.", 2, 59; Gudea, Cyl. B, 10, 11, gish-al-gar.

⁷ azag-ga > azag-ba.

16. É-kùr é ^d En-lil-lá gish-al-e ur(?)-ra ¹	Ekur, the temple of Enlil, the bag-pipe
	filled with thunderous sound.
17. ud-dé al $d\bar{u}$ -si ² gig al ³ mú-mú	By day the bag-pipe wailed, by night the
	bag-pipe uttered intercession.
18. En-lil-(ki) ki-gar-ra ib-e-al-ki-a	Nippur, the well builded,

[The remaining lines are illegible.]

¹ Uncertain. For $mur > ur = ram\bar{a}mu$; cf. ur-sha = $r\bar{a}mimu$, R. A., 10, 70, 31.

² du-si in the Tammuz hymn Manchester, 111, 25, has perhaps the meaning "wailer", a title of Ishtar, cf. Bab., IV, 236.

³ al probably has the same sense as al-gar, a musical instrument. Note especially Gud., St. B, V, 1, ki-maģ uru-ka al-nu-gar, "At the sepulcher of the city the bagpipe (?) was not sounded". Also Gud., Cyl. B., 10, 11, al-gar mi-rí-ib-gar é-dùg-ga ur-sag pi-túg-a-ra ^dNin-gir-su-ra E-ninnū dùg-bi gà-gà-da, "The bagpipe sounding like a raging storm in the harem(?) for the hero, the receptive-eared, for Ningirsu to erect in Eninnū the beneficient."

32

Х.

33

HYMN TO SHAMASH.

(Const. Ni. 2350 = Pl. 12, No. 11.)

Col. II.

	[sù-mú] dāg-zagin [ur-sag-gal]1	Bearded with a beard of lazuli ² , oh hero!
2.	sù dāg-zagin sug-[sug ur-sag-gal]1	Thou with streaming beard of lazuli, oh hero!
3.	gish-gál é-nun-na[]	The door of the cult chamber [thou openest?]
4.	am a-nag-a-ni	Wild-ox whose beverage
5.	zi-zi gud ^d Nannar	Thou that hastenest and the bull Nannar
6.	^d Babbar dam-kar-ra ³ Zimbir-(ki)	Shamash, who conducts the affairs of Sippar,
7.	ú-tūr-tūr-bi sar-ri[mă-a]	In his infancy in the gardens he grew.
8.	^d Babbar gal-gal-bi ki-el-e mă-a	Shamash in his manhood in a clean place grew ⁴ .
9.	^d Babbar dùl-a-ni-ta ^d Babbar a-a-ni-ta	Comparable with Shamash in his obscurity, with Shamash in his going forth ⁵ ,
10.	^d Babbar dùl-a-ni-ta nu-me-a kùr-ri sag- ba-an-sĭg	Yea with Shamash in his obscurity there is none; to the earth mountain he hastens.
11.	^d Babbar a-a-ni-ta nu-me-a kùr-ri(?) [sag-ba-an-sĭg]	Comparable with Shamash in his rising there is none. To the earth-mountain he hastens.
12.	dùl-a-ni-[ta nu-me-a kùr-ri sag-ba-an-sĭg]	Comparable with him in his obscurity there is none. To the earth-mountain he hastens.

¹ Restored from K. 8473, 2f., B. L., No. 72.

² According to a communication from Prof. Hilprecht, fragments of lapis lazuli beards, which evidently were attached to statues of Shamash, have been discovered in Nippur. According to the same scholar, Layard and Rassam found similar blue beards in Nineveh, now preserved in the Imperial Ottoman Museum at Constantinople.

³ Also a title of Enlil, S. B. P., 276, 10.

⁴ The passage should be compared with a similar description of Tammuz, S. B. P., 309, 10-13, and for the close relation of Tammuz with the solar deity see B. L., p. 62.

⁵ For $a \cdot a = \hat{e} \cdot a$ see Zimmern, K. L., 3, b, 28.

XI.

FRAGMENT OF A HYMN TO TAMMUZ.

(Const. Ni. 2266 = Pls. 12 and 13, No. 12.)

The importance of this small tablet, whose obverse is all but destroyed, has already been noted in my paper on astronomy and the early calendar, "Proceedings of the Society of Biblical Archaeology", 1912, 248—56, where I identified Innini with the star Spica but in a later article with Sirius, ibid., 1913, 47—52. The connection of Tammuz, Innini and Geshtinanna with astral mythology can no longer be doubted; not only this tablet but also a small text from Drehem published by Legrain, Le Temps des Rois d'Ur, No. 323, give reason for supposing that the Sumerians celebrated the rising of Sirius in the sixth month and regarded the return of this star as the sign that Innini had returned from inferno, bearing the child Tammuz on her bosom. The details of this mythological astral myth will be discussed in my volume on Tammuz and Ishtar now in press, to which I refer for a more minute discussion. The Reverse of our tablet reads as follows:

3. [..... shesh-zu ^dDumu-zi-da-]ka dú gùr-ru-a-zu-[dé]¹

When the [of thy brother Tammuz?] thou didst provide with what is fitting, 4. [é]-sar-ri² dam-zu ^dDumu-zi-da-ka dug-li dug-li-a-zu-dé

When the connubial house (?) of thy consort Tammuz thou didst make luxurious, 5. kùr-ra-iqi-gál³ ki sá-tar-ru-za

In the nether world of wisdom where thou comest unto judgment,

6. gúr unu-gal-e dúr-gar-ra-zu-dé

When in the vast abode thou comest to dwell,

¹ Cf. Gud., Cyl. B, 16, 15.

² Reading of first sign doubtful. For sal-li > sar-ri cf. "Sum. Gram.", § 44 and dagal-la > dagar-ra, C. T., XV, 10, 10; Zimmern, K.-L., 15, 1, 21. According to Allotte de la Fuÿe, in Thureau-Dangin's Inventaire des Tablettes de Tello, 25, n., 1, é-sal denotes the house of the queen consort. If the reading assumed above be correct, this meaning could not be applied here.

³ For igi-gál in the sense of "wisdom", cf. King, L. I. H., 98, 40, igi-gál-gál-mu-ta, "in my vast wisdom". Our passage evidently refers to an ordeal of judgement, to which those who descended into inferno were compelled to submit. A judgement in the land of the dead may be inferred from the title of the lord of Hades, Nergal, who is called bél shipți, "lord of judgement", IV R., 21, a, 44. Nergal sha shipțu u purussū, "of judgement and decision", IV R., 24, a, 28, with which cf. S. B. P., 84, 4. These references have been generally understood as descriptive of Nergal, as judge of the living, and in this aspect a phase of the sun-god, Böllentücher, Nergal, p. 29. But more decisive is the astronomical tablet II R., 49, No. 3, 40, mul gíg = kakkab shipți mîtûti, "star of the judgement of the dead". The name of the god with whom this star was identified is broken from the tablet, but Nergal is probably to be restored. Finally we have the passage Craig, R. T., II, 13, 3, where Enmesharra, a form of Nergal, is called pāris purussī irşitim "decider of decision of the lower world".

- 7. $uz \ldots \ldots \ldots mu$ -ra-làg-gi-esh
 - The..... hasten unto thee.
- 8. *nu-mu-e-sĭg-gi-en gish-dúr-ra-e-ne*¹ But they give not their scepter (unto thee).
- 9. ^dInnini nu-mu-e-da-di-ne Innini, not do they rival thee,
- 10. kár-lil.....KU mu-un-è-ne-en The courtesan....they caused to go up.
- 11. ^dShilam²-ab-ba³.... shù ka zu ra ni-in-tu-tu-ne-en To Shilam(?)-ab-ba..... they caused her to enter.
- 10 Shaam(:)-ab-ba they caused her to enter
- 12. ^dInnini Nin-me-shar-ra⁴ me-en dingir nu-mu-e-da-di
 - "Oh Innini, Ninmesharra I am, a god rivals me not."

¹ gishdur is probably the same word as gishturu, sign name for PA = hattu, cf. C. T., XII, 27, Rev., 11, and B. M., 38180, R., 10. A dialectic form of gishdur is muduru, "Sum. Gr.", 229.

² Uncertain. I cannot identify the sign.

³ Original perhaps zu(?).

§ 5, b, d) abikta-shu-nu

5*

⁴ Ninmesharra is a form of Allatu, consort of Nergal and queen of Hades. In C. T., 24, 4, 27, she appears with ^dEn-me-shar-ra as one of the mother names of Enlil, *i. e.*, the female principle of Enlil under the form of Enmesharra, or god of the lower-world. Jensen, Cosmologie (cf. Index, 525), identified Enmesharra with Nergal, and there can be no doubt about his character as a deity of the under-world. In K. 48 = Craig, R. T., II, 12f. (see Jastrow, Religion, I, 472), a ceremony for laying a foundation, Enmesharra is called bél irgitim rubú sha Aralli, "lord of hell, prince of Arallu"; bél ashri u mát la târat shadú sha ilu Anunnaki, "lord of the abyss and the land of no return, mountain of the Anunnaki", Rev., 1f. The seven sons of Enmesharra (C. T., 24, 4, 28-5, 35) include at least three who are patrons of architecture, viz., Ur-bad, Ur-bad-gubgub-bu, and Gubba-garara-è, interpreted by már áli eshshi, "son of the new city", IV R., 23, a, 2. In as much as the Babylonians supposed their foundations to repose upon the bosom of the nether world (ina irat kigalli, ina irat irgitim), the god of Hades naturally became the patron of foundations. Enmesharra figures in a mysterious poem, published in P. S. B. A., 1908, 80-82, probably part of a drama, performed at the New Year's festival in Babylon. In col. I the drama represents Nergal and Marduk interceding with Enmesharra to deliver his seven children. Columns II and III probably described the rescue of the seven sons by Marduk, and Col. IV then describes the adoration of Marduk by all the gods at the New Year's festival.

Col. 1

1. ud-dan-nin mar-kas-si-shu-[nu ?] He strengthened their bonds, Driving them into prison. 2. i-rid-di ki-suk- kish [...] drew nigh to the prison. 3. [....]-ma iq-rib ana ki-suk-ku He opened the door of the prison, kissing them, 4. ip-ti bâb ki-suk-ku i-na-ash-shaq-shu-nu 5. i-mur-shu-nu-ti-ma ka-la-shu-nu i-hi-di Rejoieing that he beheld all of them. 6. i-mu-ru-shu-ma ilāni şab-tu-tu As soon as the captive gods beheld him, 7. gim-mil-lish ka-la-shu-nu As a redeemer of all of them, They forgot their abode. 8. im-ta-shu-ú shubat-su-nu 9. iz-ziz ^{ilu}Nergal i-rag-gu-ú (for iraggum-iragguw) eli-Nergal stood erying aloud over them, shu-nu Unto Enmeshar, the adorned, speaking the word, 10. ana En-me-shar zi-mu-u a-mat izakkar(-ar) 11. ilu Marduk um-ma iq-ţa-bi-' Marduk has spoken thus: "Oh lord, steady-one, thy children are these seven. 12. bêlu kaimānu mārê-ku sibitti shu-na-a-ma Once again mightily I will work their overthrow". 13. ud-dish dan-nish i-shak-kan (= ashákan, under the influence of the two sibilants, cf. Ungnad, Gram.,

Col. I

- 13. ^dNin-é-gal-la¹ kenur²-zu mu-gál nam-maģ-za ga-ám-dúg
 "Oh queen of the great palace, in thy kenur the glory of thy greatness I will rehearse.
 14. ish másh-anshu dŭ-dŭ- a-ba
- Wailing for the eattle of the plains dissolve.
- ga udu tùr-amash-e gí- a- ba
 Milk for the lambs of the sheep-stalls restore.
- 16. nin³-mu mu-nu-tuk-gim dúr⁴ ásh im-me-dúr⁴

Oh my sister(?), as one without name, alone I sit(?)".

- 17. éri⁵ kár-lil gu-za i-im- $d\overline{u}$ "Oh child-begetting courtesan, thy cry sounds aloud(??),
- 18. ugur-dam-ta galu-mu dúr-me-en

Where with Nergal, (my) consort, my lord, I dwell.

14. En-me-shar an-ni-tu ina she-me-e-shu	When Enmeshar heard this,
15. ú-ú-a iq-ța-bi is-kal ka-bat-su	'Woe' he said, and his mind became frenzied.
16. pâ-shu i-pu-shu a-mat iq-bi	He opened his mouth and said this word;
17. dan-nu-u sip-ți-shu-nu niz-kur(?)at-mu-ú-a	"Too mighty is their condemnation, my word is spoken".
18. ^{ilu} Nergal pa-a-shu i-pu-sham-ma	Nergal opened his mouth,
19. ana En-me-shar-ra zi-mu-u a-mat izakkar(-ar)	speaking the word to Enmesharra, the adorned:
20. ishtu ri-e-shu	"From the beginning,
21. ishtu ri-shi-im-ma	Yea from the beginning,
22. an-nu-ú ib-na pa-la-tu-ka	This one has has wrought thy desolation."
23 En-me-shar-ra	Enmesharra.

At this point Dr. Pinehes' text is broken away. It will be noted that Enmesharra is addressed as kaimānu, and that the planet kaimānu is Saturn. Enmesharra is evidently a form of Nergal, and wailings were instituted for him in midwinter (month of Ab, Z. A., VI, 243, 36), since the sungod then tarried in the land of Enmesharra. Kugler, Sternkunde, I, 220ff., has recently disputed the identification of Nergal with Saturn and Ninib with Mars and concludes that Nergal is Mars and Ninib is Saturn. The only plausible argument adduced by Kugler for identifying Nergal with Mars is a eitation from Thompson, "Reports", No. 232, Obv., 8f., shumma iu Nergal ina lâmarli-shu zuharutam shakin kima kakkabāni shamê ma'dish ummul, "If Nergal at his appearance is small and like the (fixed) stars of heaven is very pale." [ummul from amalu, "to wither"]. Kugler infers, since Saturn never appears dim (trübe), that Nergal cannot mean Saturn. He further states, that since this entire report is otherwise concerned with the star mushtabarrú mûtanu, i. e., Mars, we should expect lines 8f. to be concerned with Mars. This statement is certainly erroneous, for Rev. 1 concerns the star LU-BAD, i. c., Mercury. The other argument adduced is that in Mandean Nergal = Mars, cf. Hrozný, Ninib, p. 241, n. 2. The latter argument is the only one which has any force. That the star mushtabarrû mûtanu really is Ninib in Babylonian is proven by III R., 53, no. 1, 33, ^{ilu}ZAL-BAD-a-nu = ^{ilu}Nin-gún. Ningun = Ne-gún is found in a list of names of Ninib, C. T., 24, 26, 112, and in line 118 his eight sons are mentioned, whereas the sons of Enmesharra = Nergal are seven. The evidence is, therefore, conclusive in Babylonian for the formula Nergal = Saturn, Ninib = Mars. Wailings for $^{d}Enmesharra$ in the month Tebet are mentioned Z. A., 6, 243, 36. ¹ For Ninegalla, a title of the queen of Hades, see also Bab., IV, 233, n. 1.

 2 kenur, the shrine of Ninlil (cf. p. 3, above), is ordinarily called kigalla, "the vast place", an ordinary name

100000000000000000000000

of the lower world, cf. S. B. P., 53, n. 2. As Enlil is closely connected with gods of the lower world in his title Enmesharra, so Ninlil is closely related to the queen of the lower world.

³ So the text. The line has [] =] thrice, where in each case we expect] =].

⁴ Text [=], sign for $tug = sub\overline{a}tu$, or dur = rubu.

⁵ NUNUZ.

36

- 19. urú nitalam-[zu] ^dDumu-zi-da-ka gĭr-tag-?-ga me-en The city of thy husband Tammuz thou seekest (?).
- 20. ^dInnini ligir-si¹-imin-zu ki-nad mu-e-da-ag-e

Oh Innini, thy seven bridegroom's attendants in the chamber of repose shall place thee with him (?)

21. ^dInnini nin-me-shar-ra me-en dingir nu-mu-e-da-di Innini, queen of all decrees I am, a god rivals me not."

22. ^dNin-é-gal kenur-zu mu-gúl nam-maģ-za ga-ám-dúg

"Oh Ninegal, in thy kenur the glory of thy greatness I will rehearse.

23. ú-sù mul²-mu ur-bi shu-gur-ru a

In the sanctuary (?) my star straightway restore.

24. ^dBabbar é-nun-na shu-tur-ra-a-ba

Shamash in the chamber of incantations cause to enter"³

25. ^dInnini i-zi⁴-gim an-ta ní-gùr-ru-a-zu-dé⁵

Oh Innini, when like a light in heaven thou liftest thyself up,

¹ The word *ligir* is properly written R. E. C., 91, which is correctly represented by Br., 6946, but later confused with Br., 6964. This passage proves that *ligir-si* = susapinu really means "bride-groom's attendant", Jensen, Z. A., 14, 183, Zimmern, Tamuzlieder, 212. Note also that in Z. K., II, 299, shusapinu is followed by *ibru*, "friend", and *emu*, "father-in-law." Hence the title of Tammuz*en-ligir-si* means, "lord of the bride-groom's attendants", although we expect *en-ligir-si-ne-ge*. But the seven attendants in our passage are construed with the singular of the verb, and are construed as a singular in *en-ligir-si*. My copy of II R., 32, no. 5 has, for Z. K., 1I, 299, 3, su-sa-pi-nu, as equivalent of *ligir-a-shag-ga* (this Sumerian word is now broken away).

² Cf. Gud., Cyl. A, 4, 26 for the form of the sign.

³ Line 24 may refer to the return of the sun to the northern hemisphere or the resurrection of the winter sun, but the meaning of enunna in this case is not clear. é-nun-na means ordinarily "house of the prince", i. e., of Ea, god of the nether sea and of incantations. In Scheil, Tammuz, I, 13f., we read á urú zí-ba-(ki) nu-tú-a-na, na-ma é-nun-na nu su-ub-ba-a-na, "for the waters of Eridu, which are not libated, for the sanctum, which is purged not, (she wails)". In practice é-nun is the name of the ritual house built in the field (bit sêri), where the incantations were said, as in A. S. K. T., 104, 24, dEnkige é-nun-na-ge ģe-im-ma-an-duģ-duģ, "may the god Ea open the ritual chamber for him". After a service of incantation a supplicant departs from the é-nun-na, C. T., 16, 36. Note also the title of a god lugal-é-nun-na, "lord of the enunna," glossed aga shub-bi, "he who performs incantations", C. T., 25, 39, 1. In Strassmaier, Warka, 44, 2, land is described as é-nun, i. e., with a ritual hut on it. In later times the word is applied to chapels in the temples. Since Shamash was especially appealed to in the ritual cf the "house of washing prepared in the plain". (cf. Sum. Gr., 196, 35), and Scheil, I, 14 mentions the cessation of these rituals, probably owing to the lack of fresh water in the dry season, the interpretation given in the translation scems to be defensible.

Line 23 refers to the return of the star of Innini from the lower world and hence definitely settles the question of the early astronomical back ground of the Tammuz-Innini myth. The first problem to be settled here is the identification of the star in question, which I take to be *Sirius*. Evidently a fixed star is demanded, since in the Nippurian calendar the sixth month is called "Month of the mission of Innini", which evidently refers to her descent into Hades at a *fixed period*, hence the planet Venus is excluded.

⁴ *i-zi* probably for gish-zig = nåru, "light" or "some thing blazing"; *i-zi* is an epithet of Nergal in IV R., 24, a, 54, where the word is translated by \dot{u} . Here Nergal is compared to fire. I take the root to be $zig = nam\bar{a}ru$, "Sum. Gr.", 258, or sig, *ibid.*, 238. Naturally the same word occurs *i-zi* = NE, Br., 4569f., the ordinary word for "fire", cf. S. A. I., 3083, 3097.

⁵ The same phrase occurs in the Tammuz liturgy B. A., V, 679, 14f. and in the name of the temple of Nergal Mes-lam-ni-gur-ru, P. S. B. A., 1900, 364, l. 1. The passage refers to the heliac ascension of Sirius.

26. ^dNin-é-gal-la ki-a súr-d \bar{u}^1 -gim KA + BALAG²-gí-a-zu-dé Oh Ninegalla, when in inferno like a falcon thou shriekest³.

.ne

¹ surd \bar{u} , "falcon(?)", loan-word, for which the Semitie equivalent is kasusu, which Hunger, *Tieromina*, p. 26, n. 1, connects with $k\bar{a}su$ (K. B., VI, 1, 226, 31), cowl." The frequent reference to the surd \bar{u} , as a bird of prey, favours the meaning *falcon*. In Gudea, Cyl. B, 7, 21, the surd \bar{u} is a metaphor for the god of battle. Note also surd \bar{a} issura mutalla, "the falcon, strong bird", mentioned with the raven as helpers against the demons, C. T., 16, 28, 67. [See now also Meissner, M. V. A. G., 1913, 2, p. 56 f., who likewise regards "falcon" as the most probable rendering.]

² The same sign in Radau, "Miscell.", No. 5, 8. A sign KA + SIG in the same sense in B. E., 29, no. 1, Col. III, 40, and IV, 22.

³ The last two lines are spoken by the psalmist and evidently introduce an unfinished sentence. The tablet ends here with a line, and no colophon follows to indicate in what manner the next tablet began.

XII.

39

A DUPLICATE OF RADAU, "MISCELL. TEXTS", No. 6.

(Bodleian, CI = Pl. 15.)

This fragment, found among a large lot of contracts, was probably stolen from the excavations of Nippur, since it is for the most part a duplicate of Radau, "Miscellaneous Texts", No. 6. I give here a transcription with commentary, but I am unable to translate the text. See also *Babyloniaca*, III, 80.

1. zíd-gar¹ túg-shu shim mu-un-zu-ush-ám

2. kalama su-gi-en-na-ám²

3. sú-bi mu-un-qub³

4. udu-gim gù-ba-lag¹ mu-ni-ib-dúg

5. a-shar-shar-ra gù-i-im-dúg-dúg

6. ud-ba ki-gen⁵ dingir-ri-e-ne

7. kisal-bi dù-azag-ga qin(?)⁶ ^dAshnan

8. mu-un- \hat{sig} -esh- \acute{am} (?)⁷

9. AB-HA-kur dingir-ri-ne-[ge]⁸

10. mi⁹-ni-ib-ri-ri-gi-esh-a

11. [ģe-gál qin (?) ^dAshnan-bi-da-ka]

12. $[^{d}A$ -nun-na $d\hat{u}(?)$ -azag-ga-ge-ne]

13. [i-im-nag-nag-ne nu-mu-un-ne-si-si-esh]

14. [amash azag-ga-ne-ne?? ? nig-dug-ga]

15. $\begin{bmatrix} dA-nun-na & d\dot{u}(?)-azag-ga-ge-ne \end{bmatrix}$

16. [*i-im-nag-nag-ne nu-mu-un-ne-si-si-esh*]

17. [amash-azag-ga nig-dùg-ga-ne-ne?]

18. nam-galu¹⁰ [uru nam-zi-shaq im-shi-ib-gál]¹¹

¹ zíd-gar or shú-gar is probably a variant of zid-ga = agaru, "to rent", Br., 10605, cf. R. A., VI, 17.

² Perhaps for $s\bar{u}$ -gi-na = sanāqu sha pî, "to speak the truth". Cf. R. A., VI, 81, I, 18.

³ "The people he taught to speak the truth" (?).

⁴ Cf. Br., 709.

⁵ SIG + ALAM, ashar nabniti.

⁶ The same sign on Var., Obv., 4., qin or sig.

⁷ "At that time, as for the place of begetting, the gods beautified its court, the duazag... of Ashnan".

⁸ Here begins Var.

⁹ The sign on the tablet must be an error.

¹⁰ Here begins reverse.

¹¹ "The population of the city breath of life he caused to have".

^dud-ba En-ki-ge [^dEn-lil-ra gù-mu-un-de-e]
 a-a ^dEn-lil [qin(?) ^dAshnan-bi]
 dù-azag-ga um-ma-da-an-sîg
 dù-azag-ta ga-ám-ma-da-ra-ab-ĕ-[ne?]
 ^dEn-ki-ge ^dEn-lil-ra gù-e-ga-ne-ne
 ká(?) ^dAshnan-bi dù-azag-ga u-ma-da-ra-[ab-ĕ?]
 dé-en dé-en

Edge: ? ga ? dùg-ga-ne dúg-shú

XIII.

LAMENT OF A SUMERIAN JOB.

(Const. Ni. 2327 = Pl. 16.)

Obverse, Col. I.

2 e-Xsir-sir-sir	the streets
3. $\dots \dots \dots$	was carried (?) away from me,
$\textbf{4}. \ \dots \dots \dots \dots \dots mu\text{-}un\text{-}gul$	he destroyed.
5. $\ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots ra$ -dúg	spoke to thee (?).
$6. \ldots \ldots mu$ -da-gul	was destroyed.
7 e-nigin nim-ta ba-gul	altogether from above ² he destroyed,
8. me-e mu-lu gil-li-em-mà gín	I am a man of destruction.
9. mu-e-ri ³ sig-ta ba-gul	In rage from beneath ⁴ he destroyed,
10. me-e mu-lu gil-li-em-mà gín	I am a man of destruction.
11. [^d A-nun?] ki(?)-ge-neģa-ma-gili-ish	May the Anunaki (?) annihilate them.
12. urú-mu ģu-mu-da-an-gul	Lo my city is destroyed.
13. [^d Mu-]ul-lil-li i-dé-nim-ta sub-ge	Oh Enlil, from the upper land subdue.
14. [d] U-bu-bu-ul ⁵ ga-ma-gili-ish	May Ububul annihilate them.

Obverse, Col. II.

1	
2 <i>ri-en-nam</i>	
3. sub-sub ⁶ -mu nu- gál	My offerings (?) are not.
4. she-mur zí-ga ⁷ á-gim ni-dub-bu-nam	The good roasted grain, which the poured out,
5. i -dé-mu nu- $d\overline{u}$	My eyes behold not.
6. é-MAL + SAL (??) za-dím a-mu-un- de-nam	The court of the women (?), which the jeweler cast,

¹ For this sign, apparently GA + BAR, cf. D. P., 122, II, 4: *fa-shu-X-ri*; cf. R. T. C., 52, Rev., IV. The sign is distinguished from IL in a list of archaic signs, Const. Telloh, 1267 = M. F. C., Pl. 15.

² I. e., the North (?), cf. Gud., Cyl. B, 24, 2.

³ mu-e-ri = mir = izzu, Radau, B. E., Series D, V, pt. 2, p. 50, l. 51.

⁴ I. e., the South(?), cf. note 2.

⁵ Nergal of Sub, V R., 46, c, 12.

⁶ This sign is *R.E.C.*, 200, certainly employed for \swarrow in Genouillac, *Dréhem*, 84, Obv., 2, Rev., 4; 86, Rev., 8. ⁷ We have here the medial stage between dug < zib or $sib = t\hat{a}bu$.

- 6

7. ki-shú mu-un-shi-ģar-ra¹	He has smitten to the earth.
8. si-bé kùr-ra-ge ba- KU- en	The shepherd of the mountains reposes (?),
9. me-e mu-lu gil-li-mà men	I am a man of destruction.
10. si-ni kùr-ra-ge mu- tíl- en	The of the mountain ceases.
11. mu-lu an-ta mu-na-zu-ù-nam	He who on high proclaimed himself,
12. ki-shú mu-na-dúr-en	Now on the earth sits.
13. mu-lu i-dé-shú mu-un-da-gín-na-mu	He who went before,
14. a-ga-shú ma-an-dù-gí-in	Now behind crouches.
15. na-ăm-tar gí-in-mu ni	Naintar my maiden [seized away],
16. $gi-in[a-]ba^2$ ma-an-tu-ri-en	And the maiden who shall cause to enter?

Reverse, Col. I.

1. na-ăm-tar ga-e-shu-mar-ra ga-e	Namtar verily has prostrated, yea verily,
2. tíg a-ba ni-in-tu-ri-en	and peace who shall cause to enter?
3. á-gál-la-ge ág-mu-un-gí ³	The smiter has smitten,
4. a-ba mu-na-ga-ga-an	Who shall offer him resistance? ⁴
5. she-ir-ma-al-e me-ri- mal	The hero on his journey
$6. \qquad gi-i-ni-in- \qquad d\bar{u}$	he has destroyed,
7. a-ba ma-sir-sir- ri	Who shall bind him?
8. ká é-gal urù-mu nu- gub	At the gate of the palace my protector stands not,
9. me-e mu-lu gil-li-mà gín	A man of desolation am I.
10. ki KAK-KA gab-gi ⁵ -mu nu-gub	There where my defender stands not,
11. me-e mu-lu gil-li-mà gín	A man of desolation am I.
12. gi-li-bar a-gal-la nu-un-d \overline{u}	The floods fill not the marshes.
13. igi-mu la-ba-shi-tum ⁶	My eye thereupon I lift not.
14. gish i-lù umun-na-ki a-nu-un-dū	The the waters fill not,

¹ For this phrase cf. "Sum. Gr.", 184, n. 3.

² The series apparently omitted a hy error. gi-in = amtu, "maiden", is probably employed here in the sense of "priestess", or at any rate a kind of religious office, as in K. 2759 (Langdon, "Liturgies"), where *amtu* and *kalû*, "psalmist", appear as assistants in the office of private penance.

³ For $\dot{a}g$ - $gi = d\hat{a}ku$ ef. Sm., 526, 15, in Smith, "Miscellaneous Texts": um-ma zag-kash-dúr-a-ra $\dot{a}g$ -nam-mu-ungí-gi = purshumtam sha ashar shikari ashbat la tad $\hat{a}k$, "The grey haired woman, who sits at the place of liquor (selling), thou shalt not smite".

⁴ Uncertain.

⁵ "One who turns back the breast". For gab-gi see Gud., Cyl. A, 14, 14. "The terrible onrushing bull gab-gi nu-tuk, which has no conqueror". As verb, "The weapon kur-da gab-nu-gi, which the lands restrain not", Cyl. B, 14, 1. Ninib, the lord, gab-gi-nu-tug, "who has no conqueror", B. E., 29, No. 1, III, 26. In the sense of, "to turn back one's own breast", "retreat", the verb occurs in C. T., 15, 11, 18: ki-gab-nu-gi-gi, "thou didst not retreat".

⁶ Cf. A. S. K. T., 117, Rev., 7.

42

I. I. PP Mind 086/79

FROM THE TEMPLE LIBRARY OF NIPPUR

15.	shu-mu la-ba-gid-dé-en	My hand takes not hold thereof.
16.	gi-li-bar a-gal-la $dar{u}$ -a-mu	The marshlands, which the floods filled,
17.	ga-ne gĭr dé-ib-gub	Truly foot doth tread upon.
18.	[gish i-lù umun-]na-ki a-dū-a-mu	The, which the waters filled,
19.	ga-ba-an-sir	

XIV.

A LAMENT OF INNINI.

(Const. Ni. 2273 = Pl. 17.)

The obverse may be rendered as follows:

1. na-ăm SAL + KU-a-na gig-ga-ám nu- kár-ra na-ăm-é-a-na gig	Because of her sister she is afflicted and spares not; because of her temple she is afflicted.
2. mu-gí-ib an-na ga-sha-an an-na nigin	Heavenly harlot, heavenly queen, repent.
3. kùr sun-sun ga-sha-an É-an-na nigin	Thou that shatterest the mountains, queen of E-anna, repent.
4. an dúb-ba ga-sha-an gè-par-ra nigin	The heavens she shakes, queen of <i>giparu</i> , repent.
5. lil-en-na ga-sha-an tùr amash nigin	Lilenna, queen of sheepfolds, repent.
6. mu(?)-lu E-an-na ģul-a nigin	Mistress of E-anna destroyed, repent.
7. mu(?)-lu gè-par gul-gul-la-a nigin	Mistress of giparu devastated, repent.

• •

XV.

HYMN TO EA.

(Const. Ni. 2289 = Pl. 18, No. 20.)

Fragment from the end of a two-column, dark brown, baked tablet, which is a variant of Const. Ni. 621. The latter, a single column tablet in perfect condition, was transcribed by Scheil in 1892, but has since disappeared. I have restored from it a few lines before the break in column II of the reverse of No. 2289. In the transcription of Scheil, made from the uncleaned tablet and in great haste, we can still discover the general contents of this hymn to Ea of Eridu. Enlil and Ninlil appear to be the originators of the plan to build a sacred temple in the city of the water god. Suruppak is also mentioned, but the passage, in which it occurs, is obscure. Scheil's copy of No. 621 has, at the end, the date of the twentysecond year of Samsu-iluna.

(Const. Ni. 2289 + 621 (after a copy by Scheil)).

[^a En-lil Nibru-ki ģul(?)-a mu-ni-ib-gin]	Enlil with joy returned to Nippur.
[^d En-lil-li ^d A-nun-na-ge-ne gù-mu-na-de	e-e] Enlil the Anunnaki called.
[^d gal-gal ni-du-másh(?)za-na]	Oh great gods, ye do $\dots 1^1$
[^d A-nun-na ub-shu-gin ² -na-ka sá(?)-im-d za-na]	i-di Oh Anunnaki, in the assembly hall ye come.
1. dumu-mu é mu-un-dū lugal ^d En-k	<i>i-ge</i> My son(s), a temple the king Ea has built.
2. Nun-ki ģar-sag-gim ki-ta ba-ra-ri	Eridu, like the mountain ranges, from earth shall not be torn away.
3. ki-dùg-ga-ám³ é im-ma-an-dū⁴	In a holy place a temple has been built.
4. Nun-ki ki-lù nu-tu-tu-dam	In Eridu, the pure place, where none should enter(?).
5. é-azag-ga dū-a nà-zagin-na gún-a	To build the holy house, to adorn it with lazuli,
6. é lul-balag imin-e si-sá-a ⁵	To arrange aright the house of seven flutes,
nam-gish ⁶ -shub sum-r	$mu^{7^{\circ}}$ to cast the incantations,
	Scheil. . <i>im-ma-ni-in-gi</i> (n).

ar.	ma.	4	Var.	im-ma-ni-in-gi(n).
ar.	e.	6	Var	omits

- 5 Var. e.
- 7 Var. omits.

- ⁶ Var. omits.

FROM THE TEMPLE LIBRARY OF NIPPUR

7. ezen-azad-dé¹-esh é-ki-al dùg-gi	On a holy festival the house of the pure
	place prepare well.
8. ésh-zu ésh-nam-dùg ^d En-ki-ge me-galam-	Thy abode is an abode of goodness, oh Ea,
- ma² túm-ma	where the mysterious ordinances are exalted.
9. Nun-ki é-azag-ga dū-a-ba	Eridu, where the holy temple has been built,
10. a-a ^d En-ki zag-sal	Oh father Ea, glorify.

¹ Or azab-bé(?). Var. azag-ga.

² The sign galam has here, as in B. M., 22457, 7, *é-me-galam-ma*, the simple form \swarrow , which probably rests upon an earlier form \bowtie (A), of which \bowtie is the sheshshig form (B), R.E.C., 356. For the sheshshig signs see Christain, W. Z. K. M., 1911, 143. The signs A and B have the general meaning "tall", "high", "deep", and from the idea "deep" is derived "skill", "skillful". The syllabar C. T., 11, 18, b, 25–28 arranges A (ubi, Semitie ?) = abútu, "wisdom", followed by a similar sign lil, and then by B with Sumerian values ga-lam = naklu, "skillful", and sukud = mélů, "cranium(?)". Since in our passage, in B. M., 22457, 7, and B. E., 29, No. 1, I, 30, A has the value galam, we must infer galam for both simple and sheshshig forms. In measurements of volume B represents the depth or height of a vessel, R. T. C., 412, 138, etc., and was probably pronounced gúd, ef. B-du, CT. X 24a 9. For the noun gud, "high", "height", see "Sum. Gr.", 218. Sukud probably represents the words su = zumru, and gud = élû, i. e., "top of the body". In C. T., 17, 29, 17, sukud-da = mílú eertainly means "eranium", and in R. A., 10, 73, 38, $\square \subseteq$ appears to be glossed by suku-da = shílu, "eranium(?)"; ef. R. A., 10, 79, belcw, for suku-da. A later sheshshig form of B is $\square \propto$ in C. T., 21, 32, 4, kùr-gúd-du, the high mountain (cf. S. A. K., 214, e, II, 2), closely related in form to the sign lil.

45

XVI.

LITANY IN SECTIONS TO VARIOUS GODS.

(Const. Ni. 1575 = Pl. 18, No. 18.)

The fragment forms part of the lower edge of the obverse of the tablet.

Column I.

1-3	
4. ud an-na kîr-ģar-[ni mu-na-gar?]	When Anu fixed (?) for him the decrees,
5. <i>ud-de ki-ma-ra-ra</i>	then to the construction [he turned his attention?]
6. ^d Nin-EZEN + GUD ¹ dumu ^d Nannar-ge	"Oh Nin-X, son of Nannar,
7. ki-Áb-nun-du shuba² é dé-in-gub	In the land of pure $A bn und u$ the temple found;
8. bara-za dúr-dé-in-gar	In thy sanctuary make thy abode."
9. X é ^{3 d} Nin EZEN + GUD ki-Áb- nun-du-ki	Tenth prayer to Nin-X of Abnundu.
10. ésh é-nun-gal mash si-ra-ri-a	Abode of the great ritual chamber, where oracles are sent forth.

Column II.

1. lugal-mu(?)dingir⁴	"My king
2. ésh Uri-(ki) shuba é dé-in-gub	In the pure abode of Ur the temple found;
3. bara-za dúr-dé-in-gar	In thy sanctuary make thy abode."
4. XVII é ^{3 d} Nannar Uri-ki	Seventeenth prayer to Nannar of Ur.

¹ This deity occurs in proximity to Sin in C. T., 24, 48, 6, where two gods ^dNusku.... BE and ^dA-maģ-tuk are called gud-balag of ^dR. For a-maģ, as a title of Nusku, cf. V R., 52, I, 16 = S. B. P., 150, 8, and Langdon, "Liturgies", 73, Rev., 25; ^dR., followed by Nusku, Shurpu, VIII, 10. In C. T., 25, 46, K. 7686, ^dR. follows Aja, consort of the sun-god. Umu ^dR. in B. A., V, 680, 4 (= S. B. P., 222) precedes Shamash and is another title of ^dGir-mé-a. V R., 46, a, 6f. identifies ^dR. with one of the lesser stars Gemini, which Kugler, Sternkunde, I, 246, identified with ζ and λ Gemini. In P. S. B. A., 1893, 418, Dr. Pinehes published a text, which refers to the marking of slaves in the presence of this god. It will be noted, that our text presents the earliest example of this name, and that the sign inserted into EZEN is not precisely the sign GUD. On the other hand, a divine name ^dNin-EZEN + LA occurs somewhat frequently in the period of the Ur dynasty, R. T. C., 271; C. T., 3, 35, 55; Genouillae, Dréhem, 43, 3, and on an unpublished tablet at Oxford. The sign may be originally EZEN + LA, deformed universally in this divine name to EZEN+GUD, and surviving only in the syllabar 76-4-13, 1, 1. 6 (C. T., 11, 35).

² For this writing, instead of Br., 11743, cf. Gudea, F, I, 16.

³ é I-kam-ma, é III-kam-ma, etc. is a variant of ki-shub, "imploration", "prayer", cf. Langdon, "Liturgies", no. 197. The root is $e = qab\hat{u}$, cf. "Sum. Gr.", 212.

⁴ Some title of Sin must be supplied.

FROM THE TEMPLE LIBRARY OF NIPPUR

5. é-mu maģ-nad sag-dú ${}^{d}AN$	My temple, vast resting place
6. maģ(?)azag tenam kalag	

XVII.

(Const. Ni. 1577 = Pl. 18, No. 19.)

Translation of legible lines on the reverse:

I, 3. é-zu ní-te-na-ab dé-ra-ab-bi	"Let thy house be awe-inspiring", may he say to thee.
4. urú-zu ní-te-na-ab dé-ra-ab-bi	"Let thy city be awe-inspiring", may he say to thee.
5. E-[an-na ní]-te-na-ab dé-ra-ab-bi	Let Eanna be awe-inspiring", may he say to thee.
II, 2. im-sar ¹ gù-mu-na-ab	in written song rehearse.
3. ki-Hallab-(ki) gul gi-er-ra im-sar gù-mu-na-ab	Of the land of Hallab destroyed upon a reed of wailing the written song rehearse.
4. urú-ģul-a-zu ki-bi dé-ra-ab- gí- gí	Thy city devastated may one restore to its place for thee.
5. ki-Unu-ki ģúl-a-zu ki-bi dé-ra-ab- gí-gí ám	The land of ² thy Erech destroyed may one restore to its place for thee

¹ Im-sar, "tablet written upon", "inscription", R. A., 8, 140, n. 4; pisan im-sar-ra, "basket for inscribed tablets", C. T., V, 38, II, 14. See also A. O., 5626 in Genouillae, Tablettes de Dréhem, Pl. XLIX, forty im-sar-ra and two imdub-ra-a put in a basket or jar. The long tablet of incantations C. T., XVII, 18, 21 is called an im-sar. The word appears to mean "a literary" or "scientific inscription written on clay." 2 For the signification of ki before place names see "Sum. Gr.", p. 58.

XVIII.

LAMENT FOR NIPPUR IN THE FORM OF AN ADDRESS TO THE KING.

(Const. Ni. 2376 = Pl. 19.)

Obv.	1.	i-si-ish tar Nibru-(ki)-ka mu-dúg-e	With lament I will speak of the fate of Nippur.
	2.	uru-kúr uru-mà mu-da-an-tu	A strange city my city has been made.
	3.	galu li-tar-ri ûr ¹ ba-tuk	Who care therefore shall exercise? ¹
	4.	é-kúr é-mà mu-da-an-tu	A strange temple my temple has been made.
	5.	mu ģ-é ásh ba-ab- dun^2	Over the temple another lords it.
	6.	uru-mà ? -gim ud ? -ba-ni-du	My city like by day weeps.
	7.	ki-úr(?)-mu_gig(?)_ba-lal	My kenur (?) by night (?) is closed.
	8.	gish li-dur ki-a kul-la-mu	The cypress trees are destroyed upon the earth.
	9.	galu-ásh-kur IGI ? IGI dumu-mu gid-i-esh	Violent strangers my children seized away.
	10.	dam-uku-mu ra-bi	My wife who has begotten children has been [taken].
	11.	ub(?)gimu-ta ba-an- qar	has been plundered.
	12.	a-a-mu shag ùr-bi-ésh mu-un-ila-a	My father who was exalted ³ upon a
		ki-ta ba-an-gar-ri-en	pedestal has been cast down.
Rev.	13.	$SAL + KU \dots a$ -mu nitaģ-bi \dots	My sister her husband
		igi mu-shi-in-bar-ri	beheld.
	14.	gish nu na ba(?)-shi ???	
	15.	ne-ne nu-tuk-me-en	I have not.
	16.	ģar-ri nam-ba-du-un	
	17.	lugal-mu li-muģe-tar- ri	My king will care for me.
	18.	mu shu-ģe-shi-mi-ib-gí-gí-im	Myhe will restore.
	19.	lugal ^d Babbar-gim shă-ab uku ŭg-ga-da(?)	"Oh king, like Shamash the hearts of the people enlighten".
	20.	ù- na- dúg	Say to him.

¹ Reading and interpretation uncertain. For ur in the sense of "to guide", "direct" see ŭr = hamāmu, Br., 11890. ² Various interpretations possible. A reading muģ-é-ásh, "because of the temple", is conceivable. For dun in the sense of "to oversee", "rule" cf. Thureau-Dangin, Mission Française de Chaldée, Textes de l'Epoche d'Agadé, p. 27, and root tin 2 in "Sum. Gr.", 247.

³ The passage may refer to the statue of an ancestor placed upon a pedestal, $\dot{u}r$.

XIX.

2 N

FRAGMENT OF THE CODE OF HAMMURAPI.

(Const. Ni. 2358 = Pls. 20 and 21.)

This interesting tablet, No. 2358 of the Nippur collection in Constantinople, belongs to a redaction of the Code made for ordinary usage in the law courts of the empire of Hammurapi and is probably anterior to the standard edition of the Code first published by Scheil from the well known stele of the Louvre. The tablet is reddish, thin, broken irregularly across the bottom, and the finely executed, minute writing is damaged by mineral deposits. The colophon, which is really the most interesting part of the tablet, states, that the part of the Code found in this text constitutes the fourth section of the series, as this redaction arranged the whole material. A further most important note in Sumerian is illegible but by chemical treatment it may be possible to recover this important literary note. It ends with the verb *al-gub-ba*, "it was placed"; I refrain from making any conjectures about the preceding signs. The colophon then states, that Hammurapi was king, and that Ur-Marduk collated and published the text. The name of the scribe suggests a Sumerian, and we know that the population of Nippur was still largely Sumerian in this period. Our tablet is, therefore, part of the redaction of the Code of the Babylonian Empire made for the law courts of Nippur.

Many of the variants are important, and the lines which divide the laws from each other show, that our divisions into paragraphs do not altogether agree with the views of the Babylonian scribes. For example Scheil separated paragraphs 151 and 152, but this redaction groups them together into one. The same may be said of paragraphs 163-4. This tablet, in its original form, contained paragraphs 145-179, or 34 paragraphs, for our text omits § 147, a short section inserted into the standard text. The following variants are sometimes merely phonetic or orthographical, but not a few are based upon real legal differences. I employ for convenience the division into paragraphs introduced by Scheil:

§ 145. For shu-gi-(tim) passim shu-gi. At end of l. 39 shi omitted. L. 42 har for ha-ar.

§ 146, l. 2 has ashshatam for SAL + ME, which may be an error of my copy. Sag-gin here and passim for gin. L. 46: inadin for iddin.

§ 151, l. 28: ashbatum for ashbat, this variant is grammatically correct. L. 29: ash for ásh and li for lim. L. 32: mu-shág, i. e., mu-sa for mu-za. For shág with value sa 7 see Brünnow, 7287, and Syllabar A, V, 35. L. 42: ash-sha-at-su for ashshazu. L. 43: i-is-sa-ba-at for i-sa-ba-at. L. 46 omits i. L. 51: mu-uz-za for mu-za; isabbatu for isabatu. The variant regards $b\hat{e}l$ in l. 50 as a construct plural, as does the Code. Translate: "Her ereditors shall not seize her husband".

§ 156, 7: su for zu. L. 8: *it-ta-na-il* for *it-ta-ti-il*, *i. e.*, I³ of *na'ālu* for I²/² (same variant in § 157, 21). L. 14: *ub-bil* for *ublam*. The Code is grammatically more correct. L. 15: *usharashima* for *ushalamshimma*. For III¹ of *warû* in the sense of "to deliver", "bring to" see Delitzsch, H. W., 241, b, also *kilalîn shu-ri-a-shu*, "both of them deliver to him", C. T., 29, 2, A, 15, also B, 9 *shu-ri-a-ni-im*, "deliver to me"¹. L. 17 omits *i*.

§ 157, l. 20: su for zu and passim.

§ 158, l. 28 omits wa. L. 29 bat for ba-at.

§ 159, l. 34: e-we-shu for e-mi-shu. PI is probably pronounced mi here, see five lines below PI glossed mi. L. 37: iddin-ma for iddinu². L. 39: my copy has \acute{u} for up, i. e., utallis for uptallis; being unable to verify this reading I give it in the text. If the reading is correct, we have a case of p > b > u, ie. uutallis > utallis, as in nabultu > nauultu > nultu, "corpse", see Holma, Körperteile, p. 2.

§ 161, 72: shu for shum. Here the Code is correct grammatically. L. 75 ashshassu for ashshazu. L. 77 omits i.

§ 163, 16: e-PI-shu ub-lam for c-mi-shu ub-lu. L. 18: shu for shum. L. 19: shi for she. L. 21: mu-uş-şa for mu-şa and passim.

§ 166, 53: ti for tim. L. 60: it-ta-la-[ku] for ittalku.

§ 171, 81: mu-sa (i. e., shág) for mu-za.

§ 172, 13: zi for și. L. 28: wa-și-e for wa-și-im. L. 31: nam for na-am.

§ 175, 65 f.: the variant appears to have bêl ardim [ana mārê-sha ù] ana marat a[welim], *i. e.*, the owner of the slave shall have no elaim for servitude upon the children of the slave and the freeman's daughter whom the slave married, nor upon the freeman's daughter. The Code omits reference to a claim upon the freeman's daughter who marries a slave, probably regarding this point as covered by other laws.

§ 176, 69: the variant has shumma $lu \ldots lu$ for shumma $\ldots u$ -lu. L. 75: shi for she. L. 76: bu for bi. L. 78 omits lu. L. 82: ikshudu for irshû (so my copy!) L. 83: warkishimma for warkanumma. L. 90: for iliki, "she shall take", the variant has dajanu raba³ [ushahaz]-shi or [usharshâ]shī⁴, "the chief judge shall cause her to have." L. 1: ni for ne.

¹ Note the dative of the first person singular -nim, ordinarily -am.

² So my copy clearly; ma as sign of a dependent phrase ?

³ Sic! A sort of pseudo-ideogram like aba, "father", mada, "land".

⁴ The traces favour ú-shar-sha-a-shi.

§ 177, 38: *i-pa-ar-ra-su-ma* for *i-par-ra-su-ma*. Here the scribe repeated three lines by error and erased them. L. 44: *ma* is omitted.

§ 178, 7: *irrișșa* for *irrișa*. L. 8 omits the object *shi*. L. 9 adds *bîtam*. In line 17 note the denominative verb *uppulu* "to make one an heir", from the noun *aplu* "heir", possibly a Sumerian loan-word. This verb has perhaps no connection with $ap\bar{a}lu$ "to reply".

§ 179, 21 omits lu. Column V probably ends with the catchline [shumma a-]bu-[um] = § 180, 43.

XX.

THE CONSTANTINOPLE MEDICAL TEXT, NI. 179.

(Pls. 47 and 48.)

This large and important tablet was first made known to scholars by Scheil in the Recueil de Travaux of Maspero, Vol. XXII (1900), Notes d'Epigraphie et d'Archéologie Assyriennes, No. LIV, where he cited in transcription Reverse, 4-17 and 43-4, and Obverse, 19—21. Encouraged by the interest which these excerpts aroused among students of Babylonian medical texts, the same scholar transcribed the whole text in the Recueil de Travaux, Vol. XXIII (1901), as number LX of his Notes d'Epigraphie, etc. This transcription, although omitting some sections, showed that this text is the most important yet discovered concerning the Babylonian methods of combating poison. Bezold had already discovered the meaning of the word shimmatu, "poison", and had pointed out that certain texts in the British Museum contain directions for healing men who had been poisoned by the sting of a scorpion¹. In fact "poisoning" appears to have been generally understood in the special sense of "poison by the sting of scorpions (aqrabu)". One text (Sm. 1357) mentions the bite of a snake as injurious but does not mention the word shimmatu. When these texts state, that a man is ill from poison, it is difficult to say how we are to understand the pathological condition. Does it mean, that he has been bitten by a poisonous reptile or has swallowed a poison or has come in contact with a poisonous herb or contracted some septic germ?

¹ Bezold clearly understood the meaning of the word *shimmatu*, see his "Catalogue" under K. 8449. See also his note in Z. A., 20, 433.

The following are the formulae for indicating the pathological states.

- 1. shumma amelu shimmat maris, "if a man is sick by poisoning".1
 - The remedy is by fumigation (qutaru).
- 2. shumma amēlu shimmat kal shêrê-shu il-tap-[pat], "if poison has seized upon the whole flesh of a man".²

The remedy appears to be fumigation by burning³ a compound of 14 herbs.

- 3. shumma amelu shimmat aqrabi mariş, "if a man is ill by poisoning from a scorpion".⁴ This form of poisoning is invariably cured by applying poultices, washing and anointing with liquid preparations. To this group belong most of the cases given in the Constantinople text, Rm. 2, 149 in Boissier, Documents Assyriens Relatifs aux Présages, 31—3, and Rm. 98 in Boissier, Choix de Textes Relatifs à la Divination, p. 10. The Constantinople text, however, begins with some other formula and gives eight prescriptions, after which we have another pathological condition.
- 4. shumma amēlu shimmat shurshî⁵, if a man is possessed by poison of" We might be in doubt as to the two manners of poisoning indicated on the obverse of our tablet, but the incantation which is used⁶ states, that the scorpion is in question. All of the thirteen remedies of the obverse and reverse to 1. 42 consist in applying poultices, ointments and washes.
- 5. shumma amelu shimmat sheri mariş⁷, "if a man is ill with poison of the flesh".

The remedies consist in washing and anointing.

6. shumma amēlu shimmat buānê mariş, "if a man is ill with poison of the muscles".⁸ Remedy is by anointing.

In none of these cases is an internal remedy given⁹, which would be the case if poison in the form of a drug had been taken, although the symptoms mentioned under 6 might well arise from internal poisoning. The verb *shamāmu*, Arabic *samma*, means originally "to prick, sting", and the noun *shimmatu* means both ordinary inflammation as well as poisoning by external means. The Aramaic cognates, $\Box \Box$, as well as the Hebrew $\Box \Box$ refer invariably to a drug, and in all these languages may mean both a poison and a medicine. The Arabic *sammun*, however, appears to have retained only the idea of "poisonous drug". These words represent the Babylonian *shammu*, which may mean "drug" and probably

- ² Ibid., Rev., 3.
- ³ ina ishāti tukarrab, Rev., 11.
- ⁴ Ibid., Obv., 4, 12.
- ⁵ Cstple. 179, Obv., 30.
- ⁶ Ibid., Rev., 4-22.
- ⁷ Ibid., Rev., 42.
- ⁸ Ibid., Rev., 49.
- ⁹ An emetie is given for a scorpion sting in Rm. 98, 2. See also Rm. 2, 149, Rev., 17.

¹ K. 7845, Obv. 1, Rev., 12.

included all kinds as the North Semitic cognates, but cases of poisoning by taking a drug (shammu) are unknown.¹

Shimmatu is addressed as a female demon in the incantation of our text, she that "smittest with thy horn, that drivest with thy tail", where the description leaves no doubt concerning the kind of poisoning referred to. On the other hand, it is impossible to say in certain cases, whether the word means poisoning or simple inflammation. So in a medical text concerning fever in the head, shumma amēlu ZI-SAK-KI irshi u shim-ma-tam irshi, "if a man has swelling of the head and inflammation"². The verb shamāmu is clearly used in this sense in shumma amēlu ZI-SAK-KI irshî-ma qatā-shu shêpā-shu i-sham-ma-ma, "if a man has swelling of the head, and his hands and feet are inflammed"³. "If a man has pain in the head and $\hat{e}n\bar{a}$ -shu i-bar-ru-ra shêrê-shu i-sham-ma-mu-shu uhammatu-shu libba-shu qatā-shu u shêpā-shu ú-sham-ma-ma-shu uzaqqata-shu, "his eyes are red, his flesh is inflamed and burns him, his abdomen., his hands and feet irritate and prick him"⁴. This meaning is clear in the description of a man afflicted by a demon, shêrê-a i-sham-ma-mu, "who inflames my flesh"⁵.

I translate the word consistently by "poisoning", for swelling and inflammation appear to have been diagnosed as cases of poisoning.⁶

The most important texts of this class hitherto edited are:

- I. K. 7845, published by Fossey in Z. A., 19, plates I and II, with an edition pp. 175-181. The same was re-edited by Frank in Z. A., 20, 431-7. See also Hunger, *Tieromina*, 134.
- II. Rm. 2, 149, published by Boissier, D. A., 31-3, and edited by the same scholar in his Choix de Textes, 6-9. Hunger also translated this text in his Tieromina, M. V. A. G., 1909, 128-132. This text is a fragment from the middle of a long single-column tablet and is a curious mixture of divination and medicine. The obverse gives several examples of scorpion bites on various parts of the body, with the omen which such a circumstance signifies. Thus we have shumma aqrabu shêr imitti-shu ishshik-shu⁷ shattam imât⁸, "if a "scorpion bite him on his right testicle, he will die in one year".

¹ Since *shammu*, "poisonous drug", comes from the idea of "poisoning by a venomous insect", the word can hardly be connected with the word *shammu*, "plant", unless we assume *shammu*, "plant", to be late in Babylonian, arising from the idea of "that which produces drugs".

* C. T., 23, 41, 15.

⁴ Ibid. 46, 26 f.

⁵ King, "Magic", 53, 11. See for these passages Thompson in A. J. S. L., 24, 347.

⁶ Note that Muss-Arnolt in his lexicon correctly defined the word *shimmatu* apparently independent of Bezold.

⁷ So read after Sm. 1357.

⁸ So read, BAD (not NU). On the obverse make the following corrections: l. I at end read TUR (= māru, "son"), not AD; l. 6 at end KID, *i.e.*, sab, is to be seen; l. 17 at end DU is doubtful, and three or more signs are broken away; also at end of l. 18 shir is not the last sign. After line 19 a line is omitted. Read 19 . . . *imitti-shu kimin ûmi* 15-kam, "If a scorpion bite his right on the 15th day (he will)".

² C. T., 23, 41, 9.

HISTORICAL AND RELIGIOUS TEXTS

The reverse contains the end of the medical prescription and then an incantation precisely as in the Constantinople text. The prescription ends as follows;

2. ina eli qi-bil-lú..... Upon the torch

- 3. adi ih-ha-ram-me-tu tu-[mash]-sha-['shu] Until it is destroyed thou shalt rub him.
- 4. shiptam ana pān ziqit aqrabi tamannu(-nu)-
- ma amēlu iballuţ.

(This) incantation before the sting of the scorpion thou shalt recite, and the man will live.

The incantation describes the demon *shimmatu* in much the same manner as the incantation in the Constantinople text.

- 5. Curse: She that is hostile¹ to the sleeping chamber, a disturber of the screens,²
- 6. Her horns are stretched out, like a wild bull of the mountain she gores.³
- 7. Bent is her tail, even as that of a cruel lion.
- 8. Enlil has built a house, wrathfully⁴ in his enclosing and capturing her,
- 9. When he drove her beyond the brick of lapis lazuli.⁵
- 10. May the little finger of Enlil cause her to be taken away.
- 11. Waters of cleansing⁶ and the libation may drive her away.
- 12. And may a great sleep fall upon the man. The oath of the curse.

A rare example of giving an emetic appears to be given in lines 15–18 of the reverse.

- 15. To drive away the venom⁷ of a scorpion, seven clean barley grains
- 16. and $ammi^{s}$ shall the patient take. Upon his mouth thou shalt place it.
- 17. As to the food⁹ in his mouth he shall go down to the river and plunge in seven times.
- 18. Before he plunges in the seventh time, he shall cast what is in his mouth into the river.¹⁰
- III. Rm. 98. Published and edited by Boissier, Choix de Textes, 10, and translated by Hunger, *ibid.*, 133. In this text each omen is followed by a recipe for healing the scorpion bite in question. One emetic is mentioned. Only six cases are preserved, and these are fragmentary.

- ² nakrat abussáti. Ni-shi probably for nu-sheg. For abussatu, abusatu, "screen" (or" portière"!), see I R., 28 b, 1.
- ³ The text has the beginning of SI-SI = munaqqipat, cf. "Sum Gr.", sig. 4, p. 238.

105000

⁹ ka-gub = ipteru.

¹ Read la mâgirat.

⁴ Read a-ma-mi-ish (?). This can be seen.

⁵ Read, with Hunger, *ina shubalkutishu*. A rite of sympathetic magic is referred to in which Enlil having made a house and placed the demon of poison therein, now drives her out over a threshold of lazuli. A similar rite with a mimic city instead of a house will be found in Maklu, I, 42—9.

⁶ mê kutabiri for kutappuru?? Uncertain. Read qēm tabiri?

⁷ uddagul = udahullu > uhullu, "evil spirit", "evil breath".

⁸ sham kùr-ra = nînû.

¹⁰ The corrections in the text are taken from my collation.

IV. K. 9658 and R. 8449. Cf. Nos. 57 and 58 published on Pl. 49 of the present volume. These texts are fragments of two tablets, which were duplicates and contained ineantations and prescriptions for poisoned arms. K. 9658, 11 is a duplicate of K. 8449, 1 and 2. The incantation which follows is the same on both tablets. By making a connected text of these tablets lines 10-25 contain the directions for combating poison in the right and left arms.

(Pl. 49, Nos. 58 and 57.)



- 1. [... shiptu an-ni-tú sibitti-shu ana eli] idi-shu tamannû-[ma amēlu iballut]
- 2. [kikiţtê-shu.....]shammuMUH-KUL-LA shammuNI-KUL-LA shammu.....
- 3.shipātu samtu shipātu pişātu tàl-pap 7-ta-ám [qişrê taqaşar]
 4.]erini tu-shal-la-ah
- 5. [ù] shiptum an-ni-tum sibitti-shu ana eli idi-shu tamannû-[ma amēlu iballuț]
- 6. shiptu ^{il}^uÉ-a ^{il}^uAsar-lù-dùg a-shi-pu na-din?.....
- [annanna mâr] annanna mimma lim-nu lâ iţehi-shu mimma lim-nu lâ [ikashshadsu ?]
- 8. [shiptum] KIB-LUGAL-KA-NA KIB-LUGAL NIM-MA-TU BAD
- 9. [....]-ma
- 10. [shiptu shum-ma amēlu idi] imitti-shu i-sham-ma-[am-shu]
- 11. teliqqi shiptu an-ni-tum sibittishu tamannu(-nu) idi imitti-[shu tumashsha']

The following incantation seven times over his arm thou shalt recite and he will live.

This is its recipe the plant *MUH-KUL-LA*, the plant *NI-KUL-LA*, the plant

-red wool and white wool fold together and seven knots tie.
- with of cedar thou shalt sprinkle
- and the following incantation seven times over his arm thou shalt recite, and the man will live.
- Incantation: Ea and Asarludug, the magician, bestower [of life??]
- As for this one, son of this one, let no evil come nigh him, let no evil conquer him.

The incantation KIB-LUGAL-KA-NA KIB-LUGAL NIM-MA-TU BAD

Incantation: If a man's right arm pain him from poison.

...... thou shalt take. This incantation seven times thou shalt recite and rub his right arm,

- [ù shiptu an]-ni-tú sibitti-shu ana eli idi-shu tamannû-ma amēlu [iballuț]
- [shiptu: ilu] Marduk rubû el-lu ap-lu sha
- 14. [asharid] shami-e ra-bi-ú-ti sha a-mat kibi-ti-shu man-ma-an la in-nu- [u]
- 15. [i-n]a și-it pî-ka mi-tum i-bal-luț
- 16. [na-ap]-li-sa-am-ma annanna mār annanna shup-shú-ga-am
- 17. ina ka ţa-bi lit-ta-ab-bir murşu
- 18. lim-nu sha ina zumur annanna mār annanna ibashshu-u li-in-na-si-iḥ
- 19. [li-ip]-shur-ma annanna lub-luț shiptu ul-ja-at-tu-un³ shipat ^{ilu}Da-mu
- 20. [ù] i^l Gu-la i^l Gu-la bul-liţ shullim-ma ki-ish-tam li-ki-e⁴: tû shiptu
- 21. shiptu shum-ma amelu idi shumeli-shu i-sham-ma-am-shu
- 22. kikiţţê-shù mê u shamnu⁵ teliqqi shiptu sibitti-shu tamannû-ma idi shumēlishu tu-mash-sha-'⁶

- and the following incantation seven times over his arm thou shalt recite, and the man will live.¹
- Incantation: Marduk, pure prince, son who
- Chief of the great heavens,² the word of whose command none changes.
- By the utterance of thy mouth the dead shall live.
- Behold this one, son of this one, afflicted.
- By thy good may the disease be banned.
- May the evil which is in the body of this one, son of this one, be seized away.
- May he deliver, and may this one live.
- The incantation "Uljattun" is the incantation of Tammuz
- and of Gula. Oh Gula give life, give health and accept the gift. The oath, the incantation.
- Incantation: If a man's left arm pain him through being poisoned.
- This is its recipe: Water and oil thou shalt take; the incantation⁷ seven times thou shalt recite, and his left arm thou shalt rub therewith,
- ¹ Lines 11 and 12 are 1 and 2 in K. 8449.

² I. e., the planet Jupiter.

³ Beside the examples cited by Küchler, Med., 99, see also ul-ia-at-tu-un, Cstple., 179, Rev., 22, and C. T., 23, 10, 20. The various forms are ul-ia-at-tu-un, ul-ia-ut-tu-un, ul-ia-ut-tu, ul-ia-ut-tan, ul-ú-tu-un and ul-ia-at-tu. The phrase seems to be a combination of the first syllables of the words of the first line of some well known incantation. In any case Thompson's translation in P. S. B. A., 1908, 250, is erroncous.

⁴ See IV R., 29*, 4 C, I, 5.

⁵ The case endings appear to be disregarded in this text. We expect *shamna*, but note for example *shammu* arganum shammu bariratum \ldots tarbak, Cstple., Obv., 4. The accusative ending is welnigh obsolete in these inscriptions.

⁶ Either a lamedh-yodh form of mashāshu, "to wipe", or from משׁם (masaha in Arabic), "to stroke", "anoint".

⁷ Refers to lines 13-20.

56

	 23. ù shiptu an-ni-tú sibitti-shu ana eli idi tamannû-ma iballuţ¹ 	and the following incantation seven times over the arm thou shalt recite, and he will live.	
	24. shiptum: i-ba-ah i-ba-ah² ki-ri-bish ki- ri-bish	Incantation: Howl, howl, with supplication, with supplication.	
	25. a-na pān ili musappiķ shapûti lushassi³(?) tû shiptu	<pre>before the god who scatters the gloom of sad- ness(?); may he cause it to be far away(?). The curse and incantation.</pre>	
	26. shipat shim-ma-tum	Incantation for poisoning.	
	27. kikkițtê-shu shipâtu țimîtu4 sha sibi uniqêti la pitêti	This is its recipe: Woven wool of seven she- goats that have not known a male	
V.	for snake bites. End of the reverse. Line	slate-colored tablet containing prescriptions s 1-5 appear to be the end of an incantation.	
	Lines 6—8 contain two prescriptions. Cf	. Pl. 49, No. 59.	
	6. shumma amēlu șîru ish-shik-shu ishid ur-ba-te ⁵	If a serpent has bitten a man, root of the bulrush	
	7. ta-qal-lap ⁶ ikkal-ma iballuț	thou shalt peel, and he shall eat it, and he will live.	
	8. shumma ditto ^{shammu} SHI-SHI ina shikari ishattî-ma iballut	If a serpent has bitten a man, the plant SHI-SHI in liquor he shall drink, and he	

VI. K. 2542 + 2772 + 6030 + DT. 85 + DT. 170. Lower half of a light red tablet, Neo-Babylonian script, double column and forming part of some series. The lower portion of Obv., I, concerns diseases of the neck and head. Obverse, II, 10 — Rev., I, 5, contains directions for combating poisoning of the right hand, arm and foot. Rev., I, 6—16, con-

will live.

¹ Written lil-esh for ordinary til-la. til-esh should be the plural iballu!u.

² Here taken as Imp. of $nab\bar{\imath}hu$, "to scream", "howl", but it is doubtful whether the word can be employed for the lamentations of human beings. The word is usually employed for the howling of dogs, as in Harper, "Letters", 403, 7, unambah, unambaha, K. 217, 40. But note nab-hal pilpanu, "the bow screams", K. 2619, I, 24.

³ Renderings and transcription, wholly uncertain. I have taken *shi-ish-shi* for *shesh*, "to be sorrowful, gloomy, bitter, evil". Note *an-shesh* = *shapâl*, "Babylonian Liturgies", 117, 12. Most difficult is *ha-ma-ad-ri*. I fail to find any sense in these signs. My reading supposes *ha-ma-ab-ri*, with *d* as phonetic infix instead of *b*, which is not otherwise known. $ri(g) = nas\hat{u}$.

⁴ sig-sur, also in A. O., 4309, Nouvelles Fouilles de Telloh and Cstple. 1364. Whether the Semitic transcription given here is correct remains doubtful; cf. V. A. B., IV, 372.

⁵ urbalu (shammu) = Syr.'arbāna, "bulrush", and urbalu (iiu) = Aram.'arb'thā, "willow"; see the investigation of Holma, Kleine Beilräge, 88ff.

⁶ cf. Küchler, Med., 58, 11.

⁸

cerns the left hand, I, 17 — end, the left arm, and in the break stood naturally the section on the left foot. Column II of the reverse appears to deal with inflammation and palsy. Although coming from a late period, this tablet represents a much lower stage of medicine than the earlier texts. Cf. Pls. 50 and 51.

(Pl. 50, Obverse.)

I. 5. [enim-enim-ma] tig-gig-ga- ge

Incantation for complaint in the neck.

- 6. [X abnê] teliqqi ina rikis shipāti burrumti tashakkak¹
- [..... KI-A]-nâri ru'ti nâri² zēr ^{isu}bîni zēr ^{isu}êri ni-qip-tú zikritu u zinnishtu
- [shammê annūti] ina nabāsi ina bi-rishu-nu³ tal-pap
- [14 qişrê-ma] taqaşar⁵ shiptam tamannû dāmi⁶ işuerini taltapat tiqqa-shu tarakkas-shu
- [shiptu] înu izzitu⁷ ittaqip limnu hamash shinni⁸ [ittaqip]
- 11. limnu: i^luAsar-lù-dùg ippalis: sha anaku: alik māri [i^luMarduk]
- DU4 shú-shi teliqqi: rikis nabāsi ina pāni-shù taţemmi ina pāni-shù tashakkak:

[X stones] thou shalt take and shalt thread them on a band of variegated wool.

[..... KI-A] of the river, "slime of the river", seed of the tamarisk, seed of the cornel, the lotus-thorn⁴, male and female, these plants with red colored wool thou shalt fold among them.

- Fourteen knots thou shalt tie and recite the incantation; in the sap of cedar thou shalt dip it and bind it on his neck.
- Incantation: Inflammed eye rushed onward, the evil pain of the teeth [rushed onward], the evil: Asarludug beheld it: what I know: Go my son [Marduk].
- and four sticks of licorice thou shalt take: a band of red wool before him thou shalt weave and before him thread.

¹ On the root shakāku see P. S. B. A., 1908, 266; also Meissner M. V. A. G., 1913, No. 2.

² See also Obv., II, 25, where it is classified among salts. Here a plant (?).

³ We expect biri-shi-na. See also Col. II, 7.

⁵ Invariably written sir-sir-e-ma sir. The ma is difficult; in qisre-ma, ma separates the verb from its object. ⁶ For the tendency to conserve the *i* of the genitive construct of biliteral roots and to extend this ending to the

other eases see Ravn, Om Nominernes Bojning, p. 50.

⁷ Cf. IV R., 29*, 4, C, I, 8.

⁸ KA-GAR, "tooth ache" (?).

⁴ See note on *Cstple.* 179, Rev., 30. This passage defines the *niqiptu* as a dioecious plant. According to the Sherardian Professor of Botany at Oxford, this may be the *Rhamnus cartharticus*, but this species appears not to be indigenous in Babylonia, growing in the Caucasus. In that case we must suppose the drug to have been imported. More probable is the *Hippophae Rhamnoides* or "Sea Buck thorn", a plant which follows the sea coast and river edges.

FROM THE TEMPLE LIBRARY OF NIPPUR

	. [7 qişrê-ma] ina pāni-shù taqaşar: shipat Eridu ^{ki} ina pāni-shù tanaddi amēlu shuatu lubluț: tû shiptu	Seven knots before him thou shalt tie.The curse of Eridu before him thou shalt utter. that man may live: Curse and incantation.
15.	[enim-enim-ma] tig-gig-ga- kam	Incantation for complaint in the neck. ¹
16.	[shiptu] tig-gig-ga $\ref{eq:started}$	[Incantation:] complaint of the neck rushed onward.
17.	. amēlu shuatu marșish inâq (?) ³ : ^{ilu} Asar- lù-dùg uballaț	This man cries in pain. Asarludug will give him life.
18.	. enim-enim-ma tig-gig-ga-[kam]	Incantation for complaint in the neck.
19.	. kikkițtê-shù 14 abnu MU-ṢAª teliqqi ina rikis shipāti burrumti tashak[kak]	This is its prescription: Fourteen MUSA- stones thou shalt take and upon a band of variegated colored wool thou shalt thread.
20.	. 14 qişrê-ma taqaşar shiptam tamannu tiqqa-shu [tashakkan]	Fourteen knots thou shalt tie and recite the curse; upon his neck thou shalt bind it.
21.	. shiptu: tig-gig-ga mār Anim ina shamê itbi: tig-gig-ga A-ni limnish itbi	Incantation: The "Disease of the Neck", son of Anu, from heaven hastened forth. The "Disease of the Neck" of Anu evilly hasten- ed forth.
22.	. tig-gig-ga A-ni mu-un-tùg-gà-di ^{ilu} Tig- gig-ga nish shamê tamâta nish irşitim tamâta	The "Disease of the Neck" of Anu I have appeased. Oh demon "Disease of the Neck" by heaven thou art cursed, by earth thou art cursed.

Incantation for complaint in the neck: When the heart of god is angered.

¹ The word tig = tiqqu, kishadu, properly "neck", appears to include the neck and head here.

² I. e., supply UL-UL.

23. enim-enim-ma tig-gig-ga-ge qiş libbi ili⁵

* For a-gig-ga = marsish see IV R., 19 a, 35, and for supplying $i \cdot i = n \hat{a} q u$, K. 3931, 12.

⁴ Also in C. T., 23, 22, 38, the MU-SA zikru, "male MUSA", therefore the seed or pit of some kind of dioeeious fruit like the cherry. See also *ibid.*, 41, 11, 1 and S. A. I., 10131.

⁵ dingir shag-dib-ba, a phrase occurring also after the names of three incantations, K. 2832 in King, "Magie", XIX, possibly indicating that these incantations are to be used when "god is enraged". This is only a suggestion, and the words may have some other obscure meaning.

8*

- kikkiţţê-shù 14abnu AN-BAR-pl.teliqqi ina rikis shipati elliti¹ tashakkak 14 qişrê-ma takaşar shiptam tamannu tiqqa-shu tashakkan
- II,4. 41 $abn\hat{e}$
 - 5. shammuash-lum² zikritu arti isugishimmari zikriti tatemmi shammu ...
 - 6. shammuTAR-MUSH shammuEL-KULla shammu MUH işuBÚR
 - VII shammê sha-man sha pi-i UM-GAR-NI [.... zêr işu] bîni zêr shammu EL
 - 8. imbî tamtim³ KI-A-AN-ÍD⁴ shammu ÁSH shammu ishid işubalti
 - ishid işu-shammu ashagi ina bi-rit abnê
 shammê [annūti ina] nabāsi tal-pap
 - shaman lid (?) shahe-e-ma tan-tàl dāmi
 işu erini taltapat
- 11. shiptam me-dúr ba-da-ar tamannu ina qatā shu tarakkas-shu
- 12. abanMUSH abanȘAB abanpár-rum abanKA-MI⁵ aban.....abanuknu....

This is its prescription: Fourteen stones of meteorite thou shalt take; upon a band of dark blue wool thou shalt thread them. Fourteen knots thou shalt tie and the incantation recite. Thou shalt place it on his neck.

Forty-one stones

- The male tamarisk, a branch of the male date-palm thou shalt weave the plant
- the plant TAR-MUSH, the plant EL-KULla, the plant MUH....., the plant BÚR
- seven plants seed of the (desert) tamarisk, seed of the plant EL,
- the plant "Spreading branch of the sea", the KI-A-AN-ID, root of the prickly caper,
- root of the box-thorn among the stones, these seven plants in a red colored band thou shalt fold.
- In the fat of a little pig thou shalt lay it. Thou shalt dip it in the sap of cedar.
- The incantation *me-dúr ba-da-ar* thou shalt recite and bind it on his hands.

The "serpent stone", the SAB-stone, the stone of juniper fruit, the KA-MI-stone, the stone, lapis lazuli

¹ zagin-na, here and in C. T., 23, 9, 11 certainly a color, and since zagin is the ordinary word for lapis lazuli, probably "dark blue". On the other hand ellu certainly means "golden", "light brown", as in *áb azag = littu ellitu*, "golden colored cow", Küchler, Med., Pl. VI, 1, and lāti ellite = *áb azag-ga*", golden colored cows", Z. A., 8, 198, 9, and azag is the ordinary word employed in the ideogram for gold, azag-gi(n). Hence zagin = ellu "dark blue" and azag = ellu, "golden". ellu is evidently employed for both colors.

² Certainly the cognate of Strong, Zimmern in Gesenius-Buhl and Jensen in K. B., VI, 1, p. 452. The tamarix articulata, Löw, Pflanzennamen, 65. Another species of this genus is binu, always with isu, whereas a shlu is a shammu or plant, not the tree-like tamarisk.

- ³ See note on Cstple. 179, Rev., 30.
- ⁴ See Z. A., 20, 431, 1 and 432, 12, also p. 435. Regarded also as a stone, Rev., II, 25.

- the interview

⁵ Cf. aban KA-MI-KA-ba, A. O., 5529, 7 in Genouillac, Dréhem.

- 13. abanSHI-SHID-MAL abanMU-ZA abanLIL-HU u abanparûtu abanshu-u zikritu [u zinnishtu]
- 12 abnê shim-mat qāt imitti ina shipāti burrumti tashakkak shammuTAR-MUSH shammu
- 15. shammuEL-[KU]L-la shammuLÙ-GĂL-LU¹ imbî tam-tim² işuBÚR ina bi-rit abnê
- 16. 7 lap-pi tàl-pap 7 qişrê(-e)-ma taqaşar shiptam me-dúr ba-da-ar
- 17. tamannu [(-nu) ina qāt] imitti-shu tarakkas-su
- 19. gub-ba an-imin ki-imin im-imin im-gal-imin
- 20.BAR-ta igi-imin zi-an-na ģepad zi-ki-a ģe
- 21. [ub an-na] ģa-ba-ri-e-i-ne, da-an-na ģaba-ĕ-ne
- 22. ki-a ģa-ba-ni-in-shub: tù-dúgga en-gal dEn-ki-ga-ge
- 23. nam-shub Nun-ki-ga-ta nam-mu-un-daan-búr-ri: tù-én

24. enim-enim-ma sha shim-ma-ti

25. abankaspu abanhuraşu abansamtu abanuknü abanhulalu abanmush-garru⁶

- the stone SHI-SHID-MAL, the stone MU-ZA, the stone LIL-HU and marble, male and female coral.
- Twelve stones for poisoning in the right hand on a variegated woollen string thou shalt thread. The plants TAR-MUSH,,
- EL-KUL-la, aku (?) ..., "spreading branch of the sea", the wood BUR among the stones
- in seven folds thou shalt fold, seven knots thou shalt tie and the ineantation $me \cdot d\hat{u}r$ $ba \cdot da \cdot ar$ thou shalt recite and tie it upon his right hand.
- Incantation: The reed-house is desolated, the dwelling place is fallen on sorrow.
- the seven heavens, the seven hells,⁴ the seven winds,⁵ the seven great winds,
- seven eyes. By heaven thou art cursed, by earth thou art cursed.
- [To the outside of heaven] may they ascend, to the inside of heaven may they ascend.
- May the of earth cast them down. By the oath of the great priest Ea,
- by the curse of Eridu may he be loosed. Curse and incantation.

Incantation for poisoning.

- Silver and gold (in the ore), samtu, lazuli, hulalu, mushgarru
- ¹ Semitic *a-ku* (?) . . . , *C. T.*, 14, 19, *b*, 2.
- ² KA-tam-tim, usually KA-a-ab-ba.
- ³ gidur > medur.
- ⁴ This, to my knowledge, is the first evidence for the idea of "seven heavens and hells" in Cuneiform inscriptions.
- ⁵ Seven winds also page 17, 1. 11.
- ⁶ See also King, "Magie", No. 8, 25; C. T., 23, 34, 30.

- 26. abandúr-mi-na-banda aban→∏² abanmultaş..³ abanSAB abanAN-BAR
- 27. abanmil'u KI-A-AN-ID ru'ti nâri abanmil'u şalimtu⁴
- 28. 15 abnê shim-mat sha idi imni⁵
- red breccia,¹, multas, SAB, meteorite,
- salt, the plant KI-A-AN-ID, "slime of the river", black salt,

Fifteen stones for poisoning in the right arm.

(Pl. 51, Reverse.)

.

I,1. abanKÙR-NU-DIB⁶ abanba-ah-ri-e abanmar-hal-lum abanhulalu abanushū⁷

- abanuknü abanmushgarru aban⊢∏ abanpárrum⁸ abanshubû⁹
- 10 abnê shim-mat sha shêp imitti ina baru-un-du¹⁰ tashakkak shammê KI-MIN shuatunu

4. ina bi-rit abnê 7 lap-pi tal-pap 7 qişrê

 (-e)-ma taqaşar shiptam me-dúr ba-da-ri tamannu(-nu) ina shêp imitti-shu tarakkassu The stones KUR-NU-DIB, bahrū, marhallu, hulalu, diorite,

lazuli, *mushgarru*, stone of the juniper fruit, agate.

Ten stones for poison of the right foot upon a variegated strand thou shalt thread. Those same plants¹¹

among the stones in seven folds thou shalt fold and seven knots thou shalt tie. The incantation *me-dúr ba-da-ri* thou shalt recite and on his right foot tie it.

- ¹ See V. A. B., IV, p. 41, sub No. 30.
- ² See also Rev., I, 2 and C. T., 23, 34, 30.
- ³ SAL-LA, see S. A. I., 8384.
- ⁴ Cf. Z. A., 19, 175, l. 6.

⁵ idu, "side", "arm", in Babylonian as well as in cognate languages, is construed as a construct with *imnu* and *shumélu*; these adjectives followed the analogy of the noun *idu*, being regarded in prehistorie times as feminines and abbreviations for "right hand" (*imnu*) and "left hand" (*shumélu*); at a late period arose the feminine form *imittu* for "right hand", but *shumélu* did not follow this analogy, as no form *shumeltu* exists. Note beside *imnu shumélu* the regular form for "right and left", *imittam u shumélam*, C. T., 5, 5, 14; kima *imitti-shu u shuméli-shu*, V. S., VIII, 62, 7; see also V. A. B., V, 525.

- ⁶ "Stone of the land not to be entered".
- ⁷ PA; ef. Thureau-Dangin, S. A. K., 86, note a).

⁸ Probably the same word as $parr\bar{u}$, a kind of hard nut(?), Sum. $ash-\acute{am}$ (parra), S. A. I., 4833. $ash-\acute{am}$ (immalmal) = butullu, "pistacia nuts", and a similar meaning may be inferred for $ash-am = parr\bar{u}$. My suggestion that parrumeans the stone of the juniper fruit, $a \rho x \varepsilon v \vartheta \iota \varsigma$, rests upon the lexicographical text published by Merx in Z. D. M. G., 39, 252, 57, where the juniper berry is called $b^e n\bar{a}th\bar{a} d^e f \bar{a} r \bar{a} n \bar{a}$ (pointing uncertain), "daughters of the $far(r)\bar{a}na$, $par(r)\bar{a}n\bar{a}$, *i. e.*, "juniper". The Syriae phrase is rendered in Babylonian by "stones of the juniper".

⁹ Haupt, A. J. S. L., 24, 106 suggested "onyx, marble" for shubû.

¹⁰ For barumlu, "a cord of various colors", see rikis ba-ru-un-di, "a band of variegated strands", C. T., IV, 5, 25.

¹¹ See Obv., II, 14-15.

6. aban Mush aban AN-BAR aban KÙR-NU-The stones MUSH, meteorite, KUR-NU-DIB abanparûtu DIB, marble. 7. aban MU-SA abanshú-u1 zikritu u zin-MU-SA, male and female coral, MUH nishtu abanMUH ⊨YY 8. abanuknū abanhulalu abanKA-MI abanushū lazuli, hulalu, KA-MI, diorite, 9. abanZI-KIT abanSAB abanmushgarru ZI-KIT, SAB, mushgarru, samtu, abansamtu 10. 16 abnê shim-mat sha qāt shumêli mug-ri Sixteen stones for poison of the left hand, şalmûti tashakkak upon black bands thou shalt thread, 11. 7 qişrê(-e)-ma taqaşar: shiptam i-ba-ah and tie seven knots. The incantation *ibah tamannu(-nu) ibah ibah* thou shalt recite, 12. ina qāt shumêli-shù tarakkas-su upon his left hand thou shalt bind it. 13. shiptu: i-ba-ah i-bah ki-ri-bish kiribish Incantation: Cry aloud, ery aloud, with supplication, with supplication,² 14. [..... ana pān ili] musappih³ before the god who 15. [shapûti lushassi ilal]Labartu tû shiptu scatters the gloom of sadness may he cause to be far away the demon Labartu. Curse and incantation. 16. enim-enim-ma sha shim-mat [qāt shumêli] Incantation for poisoning of the left hand. 17. aban parûtu abandúr - mi - [na - banda] The stones marble, red breecia, aban 18. $abansamtu \ abanukn\overline{u} \ aban \dots$ samtu, lazuli, 19. 6 abnê shim-mat sha idi shumêli shipatu Six stones for poisoning of the left arm. pişātu shipātu burrumātu ishtē-nish ta-White wool, variegated wool together thou temmi shalt weave 20. tashakkak zēr isubîni zēr shammuEL zēr and thread thereon. Seed of tamarisk, seed isu BÚR of the plant EL, seed of the plant BUR 21. imbî tam-tim shammê an-nu-tú ina nabāsi "spreading branch of the sea" - these plants in red wool thou shalt fold. tal-pap

Probably the coral. In any case shu is identical with su, the stone which occurs in the Ninurash epie, A. S. K. T.,
 81, 23, see Radau, "Ninib the Determiner of Fates", p. 31. The "male shu-u" also in C. T., 23, 10, 23. Probably the male and female coral also in ^{aban}kalag-ga and ^{aban}KA-sal-la = su, i. e., two kinds of coral, C. T., 14, 17, 1f.
 See K. 8449, 14.

³ bir-bir-ra-di; K. 8449, 15 omits DI. My renderings are wholly uncertain.

- 22. shiptam é-ģul tuģ-da sibitta-shu tamannu (-nu) dāmi iș¤erini taltapat
- 23. ina idi shumêli-shu tarakkas-su ina shamni tapashshas-su
- 24. shiptu: é-gul tug-ù- da
- 25.mu-un-shi-in-gín-na

II,1. abanparûtu abanshubû, abanru'ti nâri¹

 imbî tāmtim² abandúr-mi-na abana-lallum abanalgamishu³

- 3. abanmushgarru abansāmtu abanuknū abanLIL-HU u abanMU-SA
- 4. aban ŞAB aban mil'u⁴ aban mil'u pişîtu aban mil'u şalimtu aban AN-BAR kaspu⁵ huraşu⁵
- 5. ^{aban}urudu ^{aban}shú-u zikritu u zinnishtu ^{aban}ushū ^{aban}şip-tum işu BÚR ^{shammu}EL
- 31 abnê shumma amēlu shim-mat u rimutu⁷ mariş ina ţi-me-tu shipāti sāmā!i
- shipāti pişāti tashakkak(-ak) shiptam medúr ba-[da-ar] tamannu [-nu ina] idi shumêli-shu
- 8. [tarakkas-su shim-mat u ri-] mu-tú ina zumri-shu pushur

- The incantation *é-hul tuh-da* seven times thou shalt recite and touch it with sap of cedar.
- Upon his left hand thou shalt bind it and with oil anoint him.

Incantation: To deliver the house in misery he went.

- The stones marble, agate, "slime of the river", "spreading branch of the sea", red breccia, *alallu*, crystal,
- mushgarru, sāmtu, lazuli, LIL-HU and MU-SA,

copper, male and female coral, diorite, *siptu*, BÚR-wood and EL-plant.⁶

Thirty-one stones for a man if he is ill with poisoning or palsy. Upon a woven yarn of red and white wool thou shalt thread therm. The incantation *me-dúr ba-daar* thou shalt recite and on his left arm

tie it. Oh..... the poison and the palsy from his body separate.

¹ "Slime of the river", occurs ordinarily as a stone. The term KI-A-AN-ID is ordinarily a plant (II, 6, etc.) but in Obv., II, 25 also a stone. The two names evidently represent related aquatic petrified fungi.

² Here this aquatic plant is also elassified as a stone.

³ Written UD-SAL-KAB which shows that the Neo-Babylonian scribes as well as the Assyrian analysed the ideogram for algamishu into UD-SAL-KAB. See above, p. 29, note 4.

⁴ See Babyloniaca, III, 221, 10.

⁵ Both with determinative aban!.

⁶ Part of this section is lost, since only 24 stones including woods and plants are included in lines 1-5. The remainder of the 31 stones stood at the end of Col. I.

⁷ Probably a noun defining the disease described by the verb $r\hat{a}bu$ in line 12, hence a synonym of raibtu, "palsy". Perhaps from the root $ram\hat{u}$, "to be in a state of cellapse".

SAB, salt, white salt, black salt, meteorite, silver, gold (in the ore)

- 9.ÒA abanKÙR-NU-DIB
- 10.abanuknü abanushü abanzal-pu¹
 11.abanZI-KIT abanşip-tum abanSAB
- 12. [abnê] shumma amēlu qāt-su i-ra-'-ub² shipātu pişātu shipātu sāmātu
- [ishtē-nish taţemmi]tashakkak inaqāti-shu tarakkas-su-ma iballut-(uţ)
- 14. abanMU-ṢA abanmil'u abanmil'u piṣātu abanAN - BAR abanKÙR - NU - DIB abankaspu
- 15. abanhuraşu abanshú-u zikritu u zinnishtu abanAD-ASH-MU³ abanushū abanZI-KIT
- 16. abanzal-pu abanhulalu abanpár-rum abansip-tum abanKA-MI
- abnê shumma amēlu qātā-shu i-ra-'-ú-ba shipātu pişātu shipātu [sāmātu]
- [ishtē]-nish taţemmi tashakkak(-ak) shiptam tūl-lá
- 19. [dingirAsar-lù]-dùg me-en sibittashu u sibitta-shu tamannû-ma
- 20. [ina qātā-shu tarakkas-su-ma] iballuț (uț)
- 21. [shiptu: tūl-lá] dingirAsarlù-dùq me-en

The stones-HA, KÙR-NU-DIB,, lazuli, diorite, oyster-shell,, ZI-KIT, *şiptu*, SAB-

- stones, if a man's hand tremble, white wool and red wool
- together thou shalt weave and thread thereon. On his hand thou shalt tie it, and he will live.
- The stones MU-SA, salt, white salt, meteorite, KÙR-NU-DIB, silver
- and gold (in the ore), male and female coral, AD-ASH-MU, diorite, ZI-KIT,
- oyster-shell, *hulalu*, stone of the juniper fruit, *siptu*, KA-MI —
- stones, if a man's hands tremble, white and red wool
- together thou shalt weave and thread there on. The incantation "..... $t\bar{u}l$ -lá
- dingirAsarludug me-en" seven and seven times thou shalt recite.
- On his hands thou shalt bind it, and he will live.
- Incantation: Asarludug thou art.

¹ Syr. $zelp\bar{a}$, "oyster", $zelp'lh\bar{a}$, "oyster-shell". Under this word is written a gloss which appears to be *aban HA-HA* ditto, *i. e.*, *aban HA-HA* or "fish stone" = zalpu, which supports the comparison with Syriac $zelp\bar{a}$. The lexicons read the word *ni-bu*, see M^s , sub voce. See also Br. 11822, aban $n\bar{u}ni$, "oyster-shell".

² For the verb רוב, "to tremble", "shake", Syr. also רוב, Heb. and Ar. רוב, in medical texts to describe the hands and feet, see Streck in *Babyloniaca*, H, 221. Note *ribtu* "palsy", R. A., 8, 37.

² See also Shurpu, 8, 69; S. A. I., 2750.

22 en: shú-an-na ¹ -bi 🍸 ba-an-tum	thou art. His disease "the same" ²
	has driven away. ³
23 en-zí-en ⁴ tû shiptu	Curse and Incantation.

- 24. aban..... abanushū abanzal-pu abanshúbu-u⁵ bu-u⁵
- VII. Closely allied to the Constantinople text in script and phraseology is the mutilated tablet published on Pl. 25, No. 26. It is not at all certain that this text concerns poisoning. From the first line which may be partially restored [shumma amēlu]su maris sha libbi-shu ukal. "If a man is ill in his, and the of his bowels consume with heat", it is evident that this text is closely allied to the Assyrian series shumma amelu muhha-shu ishatam ukal. "If a man's cranium consume with heat", published by Thompson in "Cuneiform Texts", Vol. 23, 23-50. Noteworthy in this text is the form tu-BI-bal in line 6 for the ordinary tu-bal (as in l. 29). BI in the classical period had the values pi, wi, wa, hence we are to read tu-wa-bal, the piel present of the verb wabālu. This shows that the phrase ishtēnish tûbal means "thou shalt bring together", and that the derivation from $ab\bar{a}lu$, "to be dry", (tubal, "thou shalt dry") proposed by Jensen is erroneous. In lines 28 f. the verb tanambi stands for the ordinary tashahhal, "thou shalt sift". The root nabû, "to pour out", is not known in this sense. Note ina mashki te-di-ri, "upon a skin thou shalt smear it", lines 31, 39. Interesting but obscure is the reading *i*-RAM-esh for ASH-esh, supposed to stand for *iballut*; this rendering is uncertain.

The script, the use of BI for wa, the age of the tablets, force us to assign this text as well as the large medical text of Constantinople to the age of Hammurapi and perhaps earlier. Medical science reached its highest stage of development in Babylonia in that period. The allied texts of the Sargonic Assyrian period 1200 or more years later show no advance, and the Neo-Babylonian tablet K. 2542 represents a decided relapse into pure magic.

We now turn our attention to the large medical text from Nippur, published on Pls. 47 and 48.

¹ Probably identical with shu-dingir-ra-ku (= $q\bar{a}t$ ili) "pest", "disease", II R., 35f., 41; Jensen, K. B., VI, 557; Zimmern, Rt., 152, No. 45, l. 5. Perhaps to be read as a loan word shuannaku, or Semitic $q\bar{a}t$ Anim.

² The "ditto" probably stands for Asarludug.

³ itbal (?).

⁴ Verbal suffix of 2nd Pl.

⁵ Catch line.

FROM THE TEMPLE LIBRARY OF NIPPUR

THE CONSTANTINOPLE MEDICAL TEXT, NI. 179.

(Pl. 47, Obverse.)

1.	[shumma amēlu shim-ma-at ù] ri-mu-tu mariş shú	If a man suffers from poison and <i>palsy</i>
	shammu işu [billitu damqatu ¹	the plant, the wood
4.	[shammu]ar-ga-an-nu-um ² shammuba-ri-ra- tum	the ivy(?) argannu, the plant bariratu,
5.	BI shammê an-nu-ut-ti taliqqi(?)	these plants thou shalt take
6.	ina karpat ummari kīma rib-ki tar-bak³	In an earthen water jar thou shalt compound it as a compound.
7.	ina shizbi u kurunni tu-shab-shi taṣamid- su-[-ma iballuț]	In milk and wine thou shalt put it and bind it upon him, and he will live.
8.	shanû: zēr sham-ra-an-nu-um ⁴ zēr ^{işu} shunî ⁵ ^{riqqu} kuk[rū] ⁶	A second (prescription): Seed of fennel, seed of the osier <i>agnus castus</i> , the aromatic chicory,
9.	riqquburāshu [¬] riqqukishkirānu shur-shum-mi shikaru la-bi-ru	aromatics of cypress and willow $kishkir\bar{a}n$, lees of old beer
10.	tushêşi ^s tuhashshal tushahhal ina mê kasî im-mu-ti ta-la[-a-ash]	thou shalt cause to be brought forth, thou shalt pound and sift and knead in hot cinnamon water.

¹ Cf. Rev., 31, and B. A., V, 670, 8.

- ⁷ The reverse, 29, has here gab-lish, which is probably to be read burashu also.
- ⁸ UD-DU. See note on Rev., 43.
- 9*

² See Rev., 33.

² Cf. Rev., 35.

⁴ Cf. Rev., 25.

⁵ See Rev., 28.

⁶ shim gam-gam, see Rev., 29. Jastrow, "Transactions of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia", 1913, p. 380, has identified kukru with the Greek $zi\chi o \rho \alpha$, a brilliant combination, which is probably right.

- ina mashki te-dir-ri¹ ba-ah-ru-us-su shúbi-ásh-[ám]²
- shalshū: siḫlu bu-tu-un-tu³ billitu damgatu⁴
- 13. qēm qalî shammuha-shi-i⁵ shammuba-rira[-tum]

14. ina kurunni ina urudu $SUN-T\overline{U}R$ tarbak ina mashki te-dir-r[i]

15. shú- bi- ásh- ám

- 16. a ribū: sihlu qēm qalî ^{shammu}nuhurtu ^{shammu}haldappanu arti işubîni
- tushêşi tuhashshal tushahhal ina kurunni ina urudu SUN-TUR tar-bak
- qēm ASH ana pāni ta-sha-ba-ah⁶ ina mashki te-dir-ri shú-bi-ásh-ám
- hanshu: sihlu kasû arti işuSHÚ-TAG shammi iluShamshi⁷
- ishtenish (ta-)tamahhaş ana mê tanaddi (-di) ina tinūri te-sik-kir

- Upon a skin thou shalt smear it and as it cools thou shalt bind it on him, and he will live.
- A third: Mustard(?), pistacia nuts, sweet mixed drink,
- meal of roast grain, thyme, the plant bariratu,
- into wine in a small copper vessel thou shalt pour and smear on a skin.

Thou shalt bind it on him, and he will live.

- A fourth: Mustard(?), meal of roast grains, the brook-willow, the ivy, a branch of tamarisk,
- thou shalt cause to be brought forth, thou shalt pound and sift and in wine in a small copper vessel thou shalt compound.
- Meal of ASH thereon thou shalt sprinkle. Upon a skin thou shalt smear and bind it on him, and he will live.
- A fifth: Mustard(?), cinnamon, branch of the plant SHU-TAG, "plant of Shamash", together thou shalt pound and put into water; in a clay boiler thou shalt keep it.

² Sumerian for "ditto", i. e. here taşamid-su-ma, etc. Variant shu bi-gim nam, C. T., 23, 42, 13; IV R., 29*, C, 3; shu is often employed in syllabars for "repeat the reading", as shag-maly = shu-hu, i. e., sha-mah-hu; mu-sar = shu-u, i. e., musar \bar{u} , etc. shu bi-gim nam = "repeat, as above it is". Nam = "verily it is", for nanam, see "Sum Gr.", p. 230 f. Since -ma translates the Sumerian verb "it is" (ám, nam, nanam; nammen), the Semitic would be kima shuátu-ma, as Zimmern has suggested, Beiträge, p. 101, e). bi-ásh-ám, employs the postfix $sh\hat{u} > \hat{a}sh$ in the sense of "according to".

³ This reading proves that *buţnatu*, *buţuttu* is identical with the well known edible *buţuttu* (= *buţuntu*), "the pistacia", and ordinarily means the "pistacia nut". It occurs with sihlu, C. T. 23, 23, 3; B. E; IX, 59, 1, etc. For *bu-tu-ut-tu* see B. E., XIV, p. 31. The pistacia tree is designated by *gish-lam-gal* = *buţuttu*, M. V. G., 1913, 2, p. 19, 57, whereas the nut is designated by *ash-a-an* = *buţuttu*, S. A. I., 4830. Hrozný's suggestion by which *buţuttu* was connected with the Egyptian word for "Emmer" is, therefore, erroneous.

⁴ kas-ú-sa-shig. With kas-ú-sa cf. earlier form kas-ush-sa, S. A. I., 3493.

⁵ Beside the lexicons and Holma, Körperteile, 88, n. 6, see also C. T., IV, 8, a, 36: kirban tabti ù ha-shi-i, a lump of salt and thyme.

⁷ See also K., 7845, Obv., 9.

¹ See Rev., 35.

⁶ Cf. C. T., 23, 43, 4.

- 21. shêpā-shu tu-mash-sha-'-ma ù shamna (tu-)tupashshas-su-ma iballuț
- 22. shishshu: shur-shum-mi tubal¹ (ta-)tamahhas nikiptu ^{shammu}haldappanu
- 23. $shammuK\dot{U}R$ - $K\dot{U}R$ te-te-en ina kurunni ina urudu SUN- $T\overline{U}R$ tar-bak
- 24. qēm ASH ana pāni ta-sha-ba-ah ina mashki ba-ah-ru-us-su shú-bi-ásh-ám
- 25. sibû: işuPA-SHÚ-TAG ina mê kasî ta-la-a-ásh
- 26. tar-bak-ma taşamid-su-ma iballut
- samnu: işubînu shammumashtakal işuuqurú² tushêşi tuhashshal tushahhal
- riqqukukru riqquburāshu (ta-)tamahhaş ishtēnish tuballal
- 29. ina kipti³ ù shur-shum-mi tar-bak taşammid-su-ma iballuţ
- 30. shumma amēlu shim-ma-[at] ri shurshî
- **31**. shumma shim-ma-[at] ri gi? tu-ba-am shur-shi-i
- 32. shammuAG-UD shammuHU gu ina Subartiki

- His feet thou shalt stroke therewith and with oil anoint him, and he will live.
- A sixth: A compound thou shalt bring and prepare (as follows): Lotusthorn, the ivy,
- the plant KÙR-KÙR thou shalt grind, in wine in a small copper vessel thou shalt compound them.
- Meal of ASH thereon thou shalt sprinkle, on a skin as it cools thou shalt bind it on him, and he will live.
- A seventh: PA-SHÚ-TAG-wood in cinnamon water thou shalt knead and compound. Thou shalt bind it on him, and he will live.
- An eighth: Tamarisk, the plant mashtakal and palm-head thou shalt cause to be brought forth, thou shalt pound and sift,
- aromatics of *kukru* and cypress thou shalt pound and mix together.
- With bran and lees thou shalt compound it and bind upon him, and he will live.
- If a man with poison of is possessed.
- If with poison of he is possessed.
- The plant AG-UD, the plant HU in Subartu,
- ¹ See Küchler, Med., 58, 18, and 141 f., where this form is derived from abīlu, "to be dry", "thou shalt dry".
 ² gish-shag-gishimmar; Aramaic qôrā. See also King, "Magie", 12, 84; Babyloniaca, 1V, 105, 29, and M. V. G., 1913, 2, p. 40.
 - ³ Plural kipātu in the same sense, cf. Clay, B. E., XIV, No. 36. Sum. zid-gig.

33. shizbi işugalbani¹ shammu..... arti işuamurtinnu³ milk² of the *galbanu* exuding fennel, a branch of the rose —

these plants thou shalt cause to be brought forth, thou shalt pound and sift them,

- 34. shammê an-nu-ut-ti tushêşi tuhashshal tushahhal
- 35. im tupashshas-su -ma thou shalt anoint him, and he will live.
- The beginning of the section which completed the obverse is broken away. Three lines at the top of the reverse completed the section. Of these only part of the last line is legible as follows:

(Pl. 48, Reverse.)

 shu u shêpā-shu ta -[aṣ]⁴-ṣa-mid- ma iballuţ 	3 His and his feet thou shalt bind therewith, and he will live.
4. shipat bît lā kuppuri⁵	Incantation of the "House not purified" (?)
5. [shim-]ma-tum shi-im-ma-tum	Poison, poison ⁶ ,
6. [shim]-ma-tum shim-mat aqrabi ⁷	Poison, poison of the scorpion.
7. [?na]-az-ku-ti ⁸ zu-ga-ki-pa-ni-ish	[Worker(?) of] injury (?) scorpion-like.
8. [ta-ma-h]a-și ina qar-ni-ki tu-shar®-di-i ina si-im-ba-ti-ki	Thou smitest with thy horn, thou drivest with thy tail.
9. [idla] ina su-un ardati tu-she-li-i	The man from the bosom of the maid thou hast caused to depart.
10. [ardata] ina su-un idli tu-she-li-i	The maid from the bosom of the man thou hast caused to depart.

¹ gish gal-ba- $[ni] = galb\overline{\imath}nu$, Scheil, in R. T., 34, 111, Syriac $k\overline{a}lb\overline{\imath}n\overline{n} > helbanith\overline{n}$, Heb. $helb'n\overline{\imath}$, Greek, $\chi a\lambda\beta\dot{a}r\eta$, the resin galbanum made from the sap of the fennel. The Assyrian word is borrowed from Sumerian (?) and shows that the Syriac $k\overline{a}lb\overline{a}n\overline{n}$ is earlier than the forms with h.

² I. e., the sap.

³ Sce now Meissner, M. V. G., 1913, 2, p. 32, and Holma, Kleine Beiträge, 65.

4 Sic (?)

⁵ Semitic rendering of ℓ -NU-RU is conjectural. The Sumerian was read ℓ -sir-ru by me in Babyloniaca, III, 27, and translated "House of light", since sir is a word for "light", "fire". This rendering is uncertain, since the formula is invariably NU-RU, where we expect NU-ri if the form is to be read sir with a complement. Hommel and Brummer read ℓ -nu-shub, "the house not enchanted", which also seems doubtful, since shub is not employed in the sense of "to enchant", as a verb. Also "house not fallen", (bîtu la shumqut) is a possible rendering. The Semitic rendering stood in the break on K. 5, etc., right edge, 1. 6 (C. T., 19, 30). My version regards shub (= RU) as the word for, "pure", "clean", cf. "Sum. Gr.", 242, and shub = kuppuru "to atone", S. A. I., 841. Note especially R. A., 8, 162, 13: ℓ -nun-na nu su-ub-ba-a-na, "Enunna, the unatoned".

20 401-2058/205

⁶ For shimmatu, see Frank, Z. A., 20, 433.

⁷ Cf. K. 7845, 4 in Z. A., 19. end.

⁸ Read perhaps KAK nazkûli = epishti nazqûli (??).

⁹ Written keshda.

11.	[muttabrirrat?] ¹ shim-ma-tum ki-ma shi-	Thou that inflamest, poison! like milk from
	iz-bi ina tu-li-e	the paps,
12.	ki-ma zu-'-ti ina sha-ha-ti ²	like sweat from the arm-pits,
13.	ki-ma me-e sha [pir-shi] ³ ina na-qab-ti ⁴	like pus from an abscess on the eye,
14.	ki-ma shi-na-a-ti ina bi-ri-it pu-ri-di	like urine from the secret parts,
15.	și-i-im shim-ma-tum ki-ma sh-iz-bi ina tu-li-e ir-ti-sha	go away, oh poison! even as milk from the paps of her breast,
16.	ki-ma ú-pa-ți ⁵ ina na-hi-ri ù ha-si-si	like mucus from the nostril and the ear.
17.	am-mi-ni shim-ma-tum idla u ardata ta- qaş-şa-si ⁶	Why, oh poison, doest thou torment man and maid?
18.	ki-ma ina shi-in-ni pu-u7 la i-bit-tum8	As on the teeth odor remains not,
19.	shim-ma-tum ja-i-bit [®] ina zumur idli u ardati	may poison not remain in the body of man and maid.
20.	shi-ip-tum ul-ja-at-tu-un10	The curse "Uljattunu",
21.	shi-pat iluÉ-a ù iluAsar-lù-dùg shi-pat mash-mash ¹¹ ilāni iluMarduk	The curse of Ea, of Asarludug, the curse of the redeemer of the gods, Marduk,
22.	shú-nu id-du-ú-ma a-na-ku ú-sha-an-ni ¹² tù én é-nu-shub	these have cast, wherefore I have repeated. The oath, the curse of the "House not purified".
23.	enim-enim-ma shim-ma-tum kam	Incantation against poison.
24.	kikiţţē-shu shitil işubalti ¹³ shitil işuashagi ¹⁴ shitil qan shalali	This is the prescription: A sprout of prickly caper, a sprout of the box-thorn, a sprout of the reed <i>shalalu</i>

¹ BAR-BAR (?), cf. D, A., 32, Rev., 5.

² See Holma, Körperleile, 8.

³ It is impossible to decipher this word for "pus". The reading *pir-shi* satisfies the traces on the tablet.

⁴ Or nakabti (?); see Code of Hammurapi, § 215, etc.

⁵ This word is obviously connected with Arabic غفق, pepidit; cf. كغنط *cum spiritu aliquid e naso emillens*.

⁶ Lines 4-17 have been edited by Scheil, Recueil de Travaux, XXII, 160.

⁷ Same word as pû, "chaff"; cf. Syr. pauhā, "odor".

⁸ As in Arabic, the verb $b\hat{i}tu$, $b\hat{a}tu$, "to pass the night", has both middle \neg and \neg . The present is generally *ibât*, or *ibi'at*, but note *abît*, "I lie dewn", IV R., 60* C, Rev., 8.

⁹ Cf. *ia-izziz*, "not may he stand", Delitzsch, A. L.⁵, p. 55, 32.

¹⁰ See K. 8449, 9.

¹¹ Probably this name of the priest of incantation is connected with the root mash = ibbu, "bright", "pure", and would be rendered into Semitic by *mubbibu*, "the purger". Marduk, a sun-god and local deity of Babylon was identified with Asarludug, the son of Ea, at a late period.

¹² Note the curious form ash-shi < ashni, "I have repeated" in C. T., 23, 10, 21.

¹³ Syriac bal, the root of the prickly caper, according to Thompson, "Devils and Evil Spirits", 1, 137. The root of the balli is mentioned in C. T., 23, 18, 46. Dozy defines the Arabic bal as the fruit of the aspalathus.

14 Pick, Assyr.-Talmud, p. 32, connects ashagu with بتوسك , "box thorn".

- 25. shitil işuittiti 1 shitil işuêri² arti qanî ishid qanî sham-ra-an-nu-um³
- 26. (ta-) tamahhaş⁴ ishtēnish ina shamni (tu-) tuballal ka-jā-na a-di i-nu-uh-hu
- 27. tupashshas-su-ma iballut
- 28. shanû: sham-ra-an-nu-um zēr ^{işu}shunî⁵ shammusu-ma-lam⁶ ^{işu}bînu
- 29. shammumashtakal⁷ riqqukukru⁸ riqquGAB-LISH⁹ riqqukishkirānu¹⁰ shammunuhurtu¹¹

30. riqqusumlalê12 imbi tāmtim13 riqquniqiptum

1 gish-ád.

a sprout of the thorn, a sprout of the cornel, a leaf of the reed, a root of the reed, fennel thou shalt pound together and mix in oil.

Constantly, until he has relief,

thou shalt anoint him, and he will live.

- A second: Fennel, seed of the osier agnus castus, the osier sumalam, tamarisk,
- the mashtakal-plant, aromatic chicory GAB-LISH, and kishkirān, the brookwillow, aromatic of $şumlal\bar{u}$, the plant "spreading prickly branch of the sea", aromatic of the lotus-thorn¹⁴

² Küchler, Medicin, 109, identified $(i \le u)$ êri with Aram. דער *laurus nobilis*, and Jensen, *ibid.*, with Heb. יער "brambles". In M. V. G., 1913, 2, p. 20, 9, e'ri favors a connection with יער but weapons are made of the *êru* wood, C. T., 16, 3, 87; 16, 6, 221; 16, 21, 204, and *êru* thus came to mean "spear", precisely as in Greek $\mu \in \lambda i a$ means both "the ash" and "a spear made of ash". *Êru* can scarcely mean "bramble" in Assyrian, even though we admit that $e'ru > \hat{e}ru = \gamma \hat{e}ru = \gamma \hat{e}ru$. Note that *êru* is explained by murrānu, C. T., 18, 3, 29, probably the "dog-wood", Arab. murrān, Syr. mûrān, hence moranithā, "lance". *Êru* then most likely a general name for the genus cornel (cornus), of which the murrānu (= gish-ma-nu sîg-sîg) represents a yellow variety.

³ shimru, shimrānu, shamrānu, shamrannu, Syriac shamārā, shūmārā; see Löw, Pflanzennamen, No. 328.

⁴ ta-PA, so Küchler, Medicin, 106; this reading is assured by ta-PA-a3, C. T., 23, 41, II, 2. See also C. T., 23, 46, 13 ishtenish ta-PA, which favors tamahha3.

⁵ gish-she-nu, doubless = gish-she-ná-a = shunû, Küchler, Med., 93.

⁶ Perhaps an ideogram for samullu (isu), a kind of osier occurring with haluppu, also an osier, see Meissner, M. V.G., 1913, 2, p. 31.

7 in-ush for in-nu-ush.

⁸ Generally mentioned with $bur\overline{a}shu$, "cypress", and probably a tree growing on mountains, *Maqlu*, VI, 36, etc. A drug mentioned with *ammaluga*, "emblica", (C. T., 29, 13, 8, see Holma, Kleine Beiträge, 60.)

⁹ Originally one sign, as in C. T., 15, 27, 18; R. E. C., 65. Cf. ^{isu} GAB-LISH-A in the name of a god, Lugal-R, C. T., V, 3, 11, 9. Read $bur\bar{a}sh\bar{u}$ (?); see Obverse, 9.

¹⁰ Cf. kish-[kiranu] followed by [nu]-hu-ur-[tu], Sm., 387, Obv., in C. T., XIV, 29; in a group with qarshu, Syr. qarsh $\overline{\tau}$, probably a member of the genus Laserpitium and the species Silex, "a willow", "laser-wort" (?). See Löw, *ibid.*, No. 168.

¹¹ Weeping willow? Note *nuhurtam* connected with *sihhiru*, Sm., 387, and K. 4581, also *nahāru*, "to breathe heavily", and *sahāru*, "to moan", "sigh", together in R. A., X, 76, 31 f. Hence both words mean "sighing plant". With the Silex species we expect the determinative gish.

¹² Also su-um-la-li-e, C. T., 29, 13, 10.

¹³ zú-ád-a-ab-ba; ordinarily ád is omitted, S. A. I., 485; C. T., 23, 40, K. 2574, I, 25; K. 7845, Rev., 8 in Z. A., 19, Pl. II. Imbu certainly has no connection with enbu "fruit", but with Aram. אָר אָר אָד, Heb. אָר אָד, "spreading shoots" or "suckers" of a tree, Arabie abbun, "fodder". Zú (KA) = $imb\overline{n}$, has the general meaning "sucker" and appears in zú-lum = suluppu, "date", *i. e.*, "fruit of the sucker" of the palm. For zú, "branch, shoot, sucker", see M. V. G., 1913, 2, 25, ll. 23-35. Note especially $zú-us-sa = imb\overline{u} raha$, "the male branch which fructifies", = rikbu, and $zú-\overline{u} = imb\overline{u}$ murakkibu, same sense. For rikbu, "branch of the male palm used to fructify the female trees", see Meissner, *ibid.*, 40.

¹⁴ Rhamnus Lotus, "the lotus-thorn", probably identical with Syr. $n\overline{a}qb\hat{e}$, plural form found in Bar Hebraeus as an explanation of $k \check{e} n \bar{a} r \hat{e}$, sing. $ken \overline{a} r \overline{a}$, Löw, p. 229. (Noeldeke corrected the word to nabhq \hat{e} . Sum. shim-^d Ninurash, and note that the thorn (*i*!!*i*!!*i*!!) is the weapon of Ninurash, III R., 69, 77. Niqiptu, in any case, is a thorn and from the root $naq \overline{a} bu$, "to pierce".

31. sihlu te-ne-e-ti¹ qēm qalî billitu damqatu ground mustard (?), meal of roast grain, sweet mixed drink, 32. shitil isuMA arti isutamû² shammuhal. a sprout of the MA-wood, a branch of the dappānu³ shammuKÙR-KÙR "apple tree of the sea", the ivy, the plant KÚR-KÚR, 33. shammukurdallamê⁴ shammuba-ri-ra-tum⁵ the ivy (?) kurdallam, the plant bariqēm kunashi ishtēnish tuballal ratu, meal of spelt together thou shalt mix. 34. ina shur-shum-mi⁶ e-pu-ti ina mê kasî⁷ In a cooked broth, in hot einnamon water im-mu-ti ta-la-ash thou shalt knead. 35. kima ra-bi-ki tar-bak⁸ ina mashki shi-ip-Like an apotheeary thou shalt compound ki te-dir-ri⁹ them, upon a skin in a running mass thou shalt spread it. 36. ba-ah-ru-us-su taşamid-su u shiptam As it cools thou shalt bind it on, and this an-ni-tu-um tamannu(-nu) incantation thou shalt repeat.

¹ sihlu is regarded as a fem. pl., hence the adj. teneti, ef. Küchler, Med. Taf., VI, 24, te-ne-tim, "ground. pulverizedsihlu", distinguished from sihlu issihla (i. e., ina shihi > ishshihi > issihli), sihlu as it grew in the stalk (VI, 23).Determinative shammu, a plant, V R., 6, 79; C. T., 16, 49, 306, etc. Also the sced (she) of the sihlu is mentioned,B. E., IX, 59, 1, etc., and zag-hi-li is mentioned with ash-a-an and beans (gú-gal), B. E., XIV. 34, 1. cf. XVII, 4, n. 5. $For zēr sihli, beside [numun zag-hi-li] sar = zēr sih-[li] in <math>M^{s} \cdot K$. 8727, see also Pinches, "Amherst Tablets", 69, Obv., I, 7, and Legrain, R. A., X, Pl. II, No. 14, Col. I, 3. Note also. zag-hi-li-a = qitnê (a plural), Aram. Y??, "peas", Meek, B. A., X, 105, 13 and S. A. I., 4659 (unless we read sih-li-e with Meek). sihlu hardly the caper (Hilprecht, Explorations, 538). Since it occurs so often with salt, perhaps "mustard". In favor of this assumption is the fact that the Semitic word for "mustard" härdelā is not found in Assyrian, it being replaced by the Sumerian loan word sihlu (?).

² Probably identical with gish-MAGUNU-a-ab-ba, M. V. G., 1913, 2, p. 16, 46.

^a Küchler's identification with הרדבים, a wall ivy, whose berries were in jurious to animals, is clearly correct; hence the figurative name karan shelibi, "fox's vine", with which compare the name of the "night-shade" in Arabic *`inab ath-tha`labi*, "fox's grape".

⁴ shad- ∇ - \boxtimes is a variant of shad-dil-lum or hetter kurdillumü, S. A. I., 2769, and a synonym of armanu, armannu, see, M. V.G., 1913, 2, p. 15, 41. In the third tablet of harra = hubullu, armanu occurs, in Col. I, 41, with the determ. for the tree hashhuru ("apple tree") and the idgr. for mountain, "apple tree of the mountain", and identified by Meissner with rimmön, "pomegranate", and followed by argūnu (l. 43). Our passage proves that the armannu, arganu of the hashhuru group = arganu, argannu, of the group Col. II, 38-42, there regarded as an aromatic wood gish-shim, including bariratu. Cf. ^{isu}arganu ^{isu}bariratu, C. T., 23, 43, 9, and iarqanu with bariratu, C. T., 14, 50, III, 48; iarqūnu, argūnu, argānu, in any case to be connected with $\lambda = \langle hargūna$ (so read? with Aruch, not harnōgū), Löw, ibid., 104, a kind of thistle, or with $\lambda = i \pi q anu > i arqanu$, "an ivy, (so read? not harqūnu, "the pomegranate". This involved also a confusion of the word kurdillumū, kurdallamū, originally "pomegranate" (syn. armanu), with argūnu, whence it is here employed for an ivy (?). The obverse, l. 4, has argannum.

⁵ Possibly connected with syr. 1; , Persian fennel. See Lane, "Arabic Lexicon", sub sakbinag.

⁶ A loan-word from *shur*, "to mix", and *sim* "to sift", "mixture of siftings", lees of wine, mixture of pulveryed compounds. Original ideogram [*shur*-]*shim* (> *shur-shum*), C. T., 18, 37, 24. Regarded as a noun in mas. plural.

⁷ Cf. Holma, Kleine Beiträge, 82 and Küchler, Med., 24, 45.

⁸ Cf. Küchler, Med., 42, 7.

⁹ For tetirri, see Küchler, Med., 81. Ibid., 2, 15 read ship-ku-ti, "with a running poultice".

- 37. ka-jā-na tu-mash-sha-'-shú-ma1 iballut
- 38. shalshū: arti qanî³ ishid qanî⁴ qan shalali shitil qan shalali
- shitil işuashagi işubîna zēr işuêri zēr sham-ra-an-nu-um
- 40. shammu KAM-KA-DU⁵ (ta-) tamahhas ina mê nâri tarsan qaqqad kurkî işşuru⁶
- ina shaman işushurmēni zēr shammuKAM-KA-DU tuballal⁷ tupashshasu-(-su)ma iballuţ
- 42. shumma amēlu shim-ma-at shêri maris shînāti ru-ub-şi^{*} ù ra-pal(?) [ti?]
- 43. it-ti shammumashtakal işuasi tushêşi⁹ libbi shināti¹⁰ tanaddi
- 44. ina mê burti ka-la ûmi(-mi) ina tinūri¹¹ te-sik-kir ina mul-KU?¹²
- 45. ina shêri ana karpati tashahal shuati ta-tab-bak i-ra-ah-ha-aş-[-ma iballut]

- Constantly thou shalt wipe him,² and he will live.
- This is the third recipe: A leaf of the reed, a root of the reed, that is the reed *shalalu*, a sprout of the reed *shalalu*,
- a sprout of the box-thorn, tamarisk, seed of the cornel, seed of the fennel,
- the plant KAM-KA-DU thou shalt pound. With river water thou shalt moisten it and the head of a crane
- in oil of juniper and seed of the plant KAM-KA-DU thou shalt mix. Thou shalt anoint him, and he will live.
- If a man is afflicted with poison of the flesh, urine, dung and
- with the plant *mashtakal* and myrtle thou shalt cause to be brought up and into urine put them.
- In spring water all day long in a clay boiler thou shalt keep them in the.....
- in the morning into a pot thou shalt strain it, and this¹³ thou shalt pour out. He shall wash [himself, and he will live].

¹ mashů, "to stroke", "wipe", same meaning as mashāshu, Arab. مَسَتَّى. Hence like kuppuru "to purge of impurity", from kapāru "to wipe away" (the magic applications which absorb the uncleanness), this verb mushshû takes on the general meaning "to purge", "atone". Also as a מוש form in Küchler, Med., p. 2, 15.

² That is, "wipe away the poultice" and apply another.

4 ur-gi.

⁵ Cf. Küchler, Med., pl. XI, 53; Boissier, Choix, II, 60, 2.

⁶ Sum. $k\dot{u}r$ -gi or $k\dot{u}r$ -GIL (*i. e., gi* doubled), most likely a bird inhabiting reedy places and to be identified with Aramaic $k\ddot{u}rki\ddot{a}$ "crane", as Amiaud suggested, Z. A., III, 46. Thureau-Dangin rejected this identification on the ground that the crane is not edible, but the ancients ate both the crane and the heron.

⁷ Note the Babylonian form of shár.

⁸ So Küchler, Med., 118.

- ⁹ u for the regular \hat{u} -a and $\hat{e} = tush\hat{e}_i \hat{i}$. For this ideogram cf. Z. A., 20, 432, 11, and p. 436 (Frank).
- ¹⁰ For a-gar-gar = shînu cf. Boissier, Choix, 14, 8. So read for mê kimri in Küchler, Med., 126.

¹¹ imi shu-rin-na, cf. Obv., 22.

¹² Read MUL-LU-BAD (?).

¹³ That is the dregs which remain in the strainer.

 $^{^3}$ gi-pa.

46.	. shanû: shînāti¹ ta-ḥash-shal ina mê kasî tarbak³ ta-la-a-ash ta-aṣ-ṣa-na- mid-su	The second recipe: Urine thou shalt provide ² and pour it into einnamon water; thou shalt mix it and apply it to him.
47.	. ina shêri irta-shú ina mê ^{işu} shunî i-ra- ah-ha-aş	In the morning his breast with sap of the osier agnus castus he shall wash.
48.	. izzaz (?) ⁴ ^{shammu} AG-UD ⁵ niqiptam (ta-)tamaḥḥaṣ shaman ^{iṣu} erinni ⁶ ina shamni tupashshas-su-[ma iballuṭ]	He shall stand up. The plant AG-UD and the lotus thorn thou shalt pound; [in] cedar oil [thou shalt mix it] and with oil anoint him, [and he will live].
4 9.	. [shumma] amēlu shim-ma-at buānê mariṣ i-ra	If a man be ill with poison in the mus- cles
50.	lal ana ID	
	ma $m\hat{e}$ $i^{lu}N\hat{a}ri$ $imb\hat{i}$ $t\bar{a}mtim$ mu	river water, "spreading branch of the sea",
52.	. niqiptam shaman ^{işu} erinni ina shamni tupashshas-su-[ma'iballutᢩ]	lotus-thorn, cedar oil. With oil thou shalt anoint him, [and he will live].

¹ My lithographed copy omits [↑] , which is on the tablet.
² So read (?) for sar; cf. Küchler, Med., 36, 26. Or read tataqqan (?), although written sir, S. B. H., 121, 12, where it is a synonym of ramāku. Also dub, "to pour" = taqānu, C. T., XII, 50, 4359, Rev. Connected with Arabic tiqnun, "slime".

³ hashālu, "to grind", employed here in a general sense of "to make ready".
 ⁴ ki-gub-ba = nazāzu (?); cf. S. A. I., 7355 (?).
 ⁵ S. A. I., 1832; IV R., 29*a, 3.

⁶ The text appears to be in disorder. We expect ina shaman erinni tuballal.

DESCRIPTION OF TABLETS.

ABBREVIATIONS.

Cf., Confer; col(s)., column(s); E., Edge; Exp., Expedition; f., following page; ff., following pages; f.e., from (the) end; fr., fragment(ary); frgs., fragments; inscr., inscription; L., Left; ll., line(s); Lo., Lower; M.I.O., Musée Impérial Ottoman, Constantinople; Ni., Nippur; NI.V, IX, refers to the corresponding numbers in Vol. I, Part 1, Pl. XV — Ni. V designating the so-called "Tablet Hill", the large triangular mound to the South of the temple of Enlil, where the bulk of the literary tablets was excavated, and Ni. IX designating the central part of the long-stretched mound on the West side of the Shatt en-Nîl; No(s)., Number(s); O., Obverse; orlg., originally; p., page; Pl(s)., Plate(s); pp., pages; R., Reverse; Rl., Right; U., Upper.

Measurements are given in centimeters, length (height) \times width \times thickness. Whenever the tablet (or fragment) varies in size, the largest measurement is given.

A. AUTOGRAPH REPRODUCTIONS.

TEXT.	PLATE.	M.I.O.	DESCRIPTION.
1	I	2373	Unbaked clay tablet, two frgs. joined. Dark brown. L. Lo. corner and piece of L. E. of O. chipped off. Middle and Lo. Ri. part of R. rubbed off. $9^5 \times 6 \times 2^2$. Inser. 13 (O.) + 10 (R.) = 23 li. A double li. indicates end of inser. Ni. V. Fourth Exp. Cf. pp. 1f.
2	1	1578	Fr. (Ri. part) of unbaked elay tablet. Brown. Near the edges somewhat rubbed off. $8 \times 12 \times 3$ Inser. 15 fr. li. of O., Col. II. Ni. V. Third Exp. Cf. pp. 3 f.
3	2,3	350	Fr. unbaked clay tablet. Yellowish brown. O. somewhat chipped off, Lo. E. destroyed. R. somewhat rubbed off. $13 \times 6^5 \times 2^5$. Inscr. 27 (O.) + 21 (orig. 22) = 48 li. Ni. V. First Exp. Cf. pp. 5 ff.
4	4,5	2275	Upper half of a baked clay tablet. Blackish brown. Ri. E. chipped off. $12 \times 7 \times 3$. Inser. in two cols. $16 + 12 (0.) + 16 + 20 (R.) = 64$ li. A double li. indicates end of inser. Ni. V. Fourth Exp. Cf. pp. 9 ff.
5	6	2372	Unbaked clay tablet, ten frgs. joined. Dark brown. U. part, Ri. E. and part of Lo. E. of O. broken off, other portions of writing chipped off. $9 \times 6^5 \times 3$. Inser. 17 (O.) + 14 (R.) = 31 li. Ni. V. Fourth Exp. Cf. pp. 14 ff.
6	7	1039	Fr. unbaked clay tablet, about three fourth preserved. Brown. Ri. U. corner and Lo. part of O. damaged., Ruled. $9 \times 6 \times 2^2$. Inser. 13 (O.) + 7 (R.) = 20 li. Ni. V. Third Exp. Cf. pp. 19 f.
7	8	Ashmolean Museum	Unbaked clay tablet, mud mutilated. R. entirely broken away. U. part of O. chipped off and other parts of writing damaged and illegible. Inscr. 46 (orig. 48) li. (O.). Probably Nippur. Cf. pp. 21 ff.
8	9	2375	Long, thin, fr. baked clay tablet. Light brown. U. and Lo. E. broken off. Ri. part of O. much damaged. $10 \times 6 \times 3$. Inser. 19 (O.) + 17 (R.) = 36 li. Ni. V. Fourth Exp. Cf. pp. 26 ff.

FROM THE TEMPLE LIBRARY OF NIPPUR

TEXT.	PLATE.	M.I.O.	DESCRIPTION.
9	10	2371 B	aked clay tablet with extremely hard surface. Reddish brown. U. part of O. and R. broken away; other parts of writing rubbed off. Inscr. 15 (O.) + 9 $(R.) = 24$ li. Ni. V. Fourth Exp. Cf. pp. 26 ff.
10	11	616	Unbaked clay tablet, two frgs. joined lengthwise. Brown. Much worn and effaced. U. Ri. part broken off. $8 \times 5^5 \times 2^2$. Inscr. 18 (O.) + 11 (R.) + 2 (L. E.) = 31 li. Ni. V. Third Exp. Cf. pp. 31 ff.
11	12	2350	Fr. (Ri. central part) of an unbaked clay tablet. Brown. R. entircly destroyed. Writing on O. chipped off near the edges. $5 \times 6 \times 1$. Inser. 12 li. (O., Col. 11). Ni. V. Fourth Exp. Cf. p. 33.
12	12,13	2266	Unbaked clay tablet. Brown. Writing on O. mostly destroyed. U. part and other small portions of R. chipped off. $14 \times 6^5 \times 2^5$. Inscr. 11 (O.) + 25 (orig. 26, R.) = 36 li. Ni. V. Fourth Exp. Cf. pp. 34 ff.
13	14	2408	Fr. from the lower part of an unbaked clay tablet. Yellowish gray. Crumbling. $6^5 \times 5 \times 2^5$. Inser. 9 (O.) + 16 (R.) = 25 li. Ni. V. Fourth Exp. Hymn to Tammuz.
14	14	2410	Fr. from the centre of an unbaked clay tablet. Dark brown. R. en- tirely destroyed. Ruled. $5 \times 5^5 \times 2$. Inscr. 12 li. (O.). Ni. V. Fourth Exp. Contents of Semitic inscr. doubtful, the three names Adad-mu-dam-mi-iq (li. 8), ^{d}E -a-ki-nu (li. 10) and ^{d}Sin -a-pi-ir (li. 11) mentioned.
15	15 1	Bodleian,CI	U. part of an unbaked elay tablet. Brown. Writing partly rubbed off. $8^2 \times 8 \times 1^5$. Inser. 12 (O.) + 8 (R.) + 1 (L. E.) = 21 li. A double li. indicates end of inser. Probably Nippur. Cf. pp. 39 f.
16	16	2327	Lo. part of an unbaked clay tablet. Yellowish brown. Small portions of writing ehipped off. $7^5 \times 7^5 \times 4$. Inscr. in two cols. $14 + 17 (0.) + 20 + 16 (R.) = 67$ li. Ni. V. Fourth Exp. Cf. pp. 41 ff.
17	17	2273	U. part of a baked clay tablet. Yellowisb. Writing fine and crowded. $6 \times 7 \times 2^7$. Inser. 12 (0.) + 13 (R.) = 25 li. Ni. V. Fourth Exp. Cf. p. 43.
18	18	1575	Fr. from the Lo. part of an unbaked clay tablet. Yellowish brown. Writing partly destroyed. $5^5 \times 9 \times 3$. Inscr. in two cols. $10 + 7 = 17$ li. (O.). Ni. V. Third Exp. Cf. pp. 46 f.
19	18	1577	Fr. from the U. part of an unbaked clay tablet. Dark brown. Writing on O. entirely destroyed. $4^7 \times 12 \times 2^3$. Inser. in two cols. $10 + 8 = 18$ li. (R.). Ni. V. Third Exp. Cf. p. 47.
20	18	2289	Fr. from the U. part of a baked clay tablet. Dark brown. Writing on O. entirely destroyed. $5^9 \times 10^1 \times 2$. Inser. in two cols. $9 + 12 = 21$ li. (R.). Ni. V. Fourth Exp. Cf. pp. 44 f.
21	19	2376	Baked clay tablet. Dark gray. Writing partly rubbed off. $9^5 \times 6 \times 3$. Inser. 13 (0.) + 9 (R.) = 22 li. Ni. V. Fourth Exp. Cf. p. 48.
22	20,21	2358	U. part of a large, thin baked clay tablet. Reddish. The finely executed minute writing is partly damaged by mineral deposits. $11^5 \times 10^2 \times 2^5$. Inser. in five cols., divided by lines into sections, $28 + 33 + 35 + 36 + 27$ (O.) + 26 + $34 + 22 + 24 + 12$ (R.) = 277 li. Ni. V. Fourth Exp. Cf. pp. 49 ff.
23	22	1992	Lo. part of a large baked elay tablet. Dark brown. Second col. of R. somewhat effaced. $9^5 \times 12^5 \times 3^5$. Inser. in two cols., divided by lines into sections, $17 + 19$ (O.) $+ 18 + 13$ (R.) $= 67$ li. Ni. IX. Third Exp. Duplicate of the Ashmolean Prism. Cf. Langdon, "Babylonian Liturgies", No. 197.
24	23	2413	U. Le. part of a large, thin, unbaked clay tablet, two frgs. joined. Dark brown. U. E. ebipped off, Le. E. concave. Ruled. $9 \times 5 \times 2^5$. Inser. in two cols. 18 + 7 (0.) + 15 + 18 (R.) = 58 li. Ni. V. Fourth Exp. Hymn to Dungi.
25	24	2277	Fr. from the middle of a baked clay tablet. Dark brown. About $\frac{2}{3}$ of the tablet preserved. The Ri. side considerably damaged. $13 \times 6^5 \times 3$. Inser. 23 (O.) + 18 (R.) = 41 li. Ni. V. Fourth Exp. Classical liturgy. Note the occurrence of the sign <i>utukku</i> , being the earliest example of this sign.

HISTORICAL AND RELIGIOUS TEXTS

TEXT.	PLATE.	M.1.O.	DESCRIPTION.
26	25	2267	Unbaked clay tablet, seven frgs. joined. Dark brown. Writing greatly damaged. $10^5 \times 7 \times 2$. Inser., divided by lines into sections, $25(0.) + 17(R.) = 42$ li. Ni. V. Fourth Exp. Cf. p. 66, VII.
27	26	44	Unbaked clay tablet. Brown. The two U. and the Ri. Lo. corners of O. chipped off. R. mostly destroyed. $13^5 \times 7 \times 3$. Inscr. 39 li. (O.). Ni. V. Second Exp. Hymn to Shamash.
28	27	2268	Unbaked clay tablet. Brown. Ri. side of R. considerably chipped off. $11 \times 7 \times 2^5$. Inscr., divided by lines into sections, 23 (0.) + 12 (R.) = 35 li. Ni. V. Fourth Exp. A legend.
29	28	972	U. Ri. part of an unbaked clay tablet. Yellowish brown. $7 \times 6 \times 2$. Inscr. 13 (0.) + 6 (R.) = 19 li. A double li. indicates end of inscr. Ni. V. Third Exp. A legend.
30	28	1138	U. Ri. part of a baked clay tablet. Grayish brown. L. side of fr. chipped off. $3^7 \times 7 \times 2^2$. Inscr., interlinear, 12 (O.) + 3 (R.) = 15 li. Ni. IX. Third Exp. Hymn to Innini, daughter of Sin. Cf. Langdon, "Babylonian Liturgies", No. 196.
31	29	42	Unbaked clay tablet. Yellowish brown. U. Ri. corner broken off. Writing in the middle of O. somewhat effaced. $11 \times 6 \times 2^5$. Inser. 19 (O.) + 20 (R.) = 39 li. Ni. V. Second Exp. Hymn to the god Ug-banda.
32	30	2374	Fr. (central part) of a baked elay tablet. Light brown. U. part of Ri. E. destroyed. Writing chipped off on Lo. L. part of O. and in several places of R. $9^5 \times 6^5 \times 3^2$. Inser. 16 (O.) + 15 (R.) = 31 li. Ni. V. Fourth Exp. Hymn to Ninurashā.
33	31—33	368	U. part (about $\frac{1}{2}$) of a large unbaked clay tablet, five frgs. joined. Yellowish brown. U. L. corner much damaged, U. Ri. corner and E. chipped off. Wri- ting on R. mostly worn away. $13 \times 14 \times 4^7$. Inser. in two cols. $31 + 26$ (O.) + 7 + 9 (R.) = 73 li. Ni. V. Second Exp. Liturgy to Innini on the destruction of Erech, Hallab and Eridu.
34	33	2279	Middle Le. part of a large unbaked clay tablet. Light brown. R. not inscribed. $10 \times 5 \times 4$. Inscr. 21 li. (O.). Ni. V. Fourth Exp. Liturgy to Irnini.
35	34	2378	Fr. unbaked clay tablet. Cracked. Light brown. Only a small piece at Lo. end . broken away. In places writing somewhat worn. $12 \times 7^5 \times 2^7$. Inser. 21 (0.) + 18 (R.) = 39 li. Ni. V. Fourth Exp. A legend.
36	35	2377	Fr. baked clay tablet. Dark brown. The larger part of the Ri. half of O. broken off. $15 \times 9 \times 3^5$ Inscr., divided by lines into sections, $18 (O.) + 7 (R.) = 25 li$. Ni. V. Fourth Exp.
37	36	2422	U. part (about $\frac{1}{2}$) of an unbaked clay tablet, five frgs. joined. Dark brown. In some places writing chipped ff. $9 \times 6^5 \times 3$. Inser. 15 (O.) + 16 (R.) = 31 li. Ni. V. Fourth Exp. A legend.
38	37	2306	Fr. from the middle of the U. part of an unbaked elay tablet. Dark brown. $6^5 \times 3^5 \times 2^5$. Inser. 13 (O.) + 7 (R.) = 20 li. A double li. indicates end of inser. Ni. V. Fourth Exp. Hymn to King Enlil-bâni (mentioning Sin-idin- nam, O., 12).
39	37	1003	U. L. part of an unbaked clay tablet. Light brown. With the exception of the remains of two li., separated by a double li., R. entirely destroyed. $6 \times 4^7 \times 2^5$. Inser. 11 li. (O.) Ni., exact place of discovery unknown. Third Exp.
40	38	1360	Lo. Ri. part of a large unbaked clay tablet. Yellowish. $7 \times 5 \times 3^5$. Inscr. 13 (O.) + 13 (R.) = 26 li. Ni. V. Third Exp. Hymn to Nin-Mar ^{ki} .
41	38	1167	U. L. part of a baked clay tablet. Light brown. R. entirely destroyed. $7^5 \times 5^2 \times 2$. Inscr. 16 li. (O.). Ni., exact place of discovery unknown. Third Exp. Hymn to Innini.

FROM THE TEMPLE LIBRARY OF NIPPUR

TEXT		. M.I.O.	DESCRIPTION.
42	39	445	Unbaked clay tablet. Light brown. U. L. corner and Lo. E. chipped off. $10 \times 6^7 \times 2^2$. Inscr., divided by lines into sections, 21 (0.) + 10 (R.) = 31 li. Ni. V. Second Exp. A legend.
43	39	2394	U. L. corner of an unbaked elay tablet. Light brown. R. destroyed except the two li, indicating the end of the inscr. $6 \times 4^5 \times 2^5$. Inscr. 14 li. (O.). Ni. V. Fourth Exp. Hymn to Gilgamesh as Tammuz.
44	40	2379	Lo. part of an unbaked elay tablet. Light brown. The greater part of O. broken off. $10 \times 6 \times 3$. Inscr. $17(O.) + 18(R.) = 35$ li. Ni. V. Fourth Exp. The text mentions Suruppak and Kullab.
45	40	1366	Lo. R. corner of an unbaked clay tablet. Brown. $5 \times 4^5 \times 3$. Inser. 11 (O.) $+ 12$ (R.) $= 23$ li. Ni. V. Third Exp. A legend.
46	41	2369	Fr. from the middle of a large unbaked clay tablet. Dark brown. Ri. E. broken off. Except the remains of a few signs on L. E., R. completely destroyed. $7 \times 9^5 \times 2$. Inser. in two cols. $15 + 20 = 35$ li. (O.). Ni. V. Fourth Exp. Hymn to Tammuz.
47	41	2271	Unbaked clay tablet. Dark brown. U. L. corner broken off. $8 \times 6 \times 2$. Inscr. 14 (0.) + 8 (R.) = 22 li. Ni. V. Fourth Exp. Colophon: <i>d.Babbar andul.</i>
48	41	1207	Fr. from the middle of the L. part of a baked clay tablet. Reddish. R. entirely destroyed. $5 \times 5^5 \times 2^5$. Inscr. 14 li. (O.). Ni. IX. Third Exp. Liturgy.
49	41	2409	Fr. from the centre of an unbaked clay tablet: Brown. $6 \times 6^5 \times 3^5$. Inser. 9(0.) + 10 (R.) = 19 li. Ni. V. Fourth Exp. Contents doubtful.
50	42	2400	Fr. from the middle of a baked clay tablet. Light brown. Cracked. $9^5 \times 6^5 \times 2^5$. Inser. 16 (O.) + 17 (R.) + 1 (E.) = 34 li. Ni. V. Fourth Exp. Building of a temple.
51	43	2380	Unbaked elay tablet. Dark brown. Cracked. O. much effaced. $9^5 \times 6^5 \times 3$. Inscr. 18 (O.) + 18 (R.) = 36 li. A double li. indicates end of inscr. Ni. V. Fourth Exp. A hymn.
52	44	645	Small unbaked clay tablet. Dark gray. Writing in places somewhat rubbed off. $7 \times 4^7 \times 2$. Inser. 11 (O.) + 9 (R.) = 20 li. Ni., exact place of discovery unknown. Third Exp. Contents doubtful neither relijious nor historical.
53	44	668	Small unbaked clay tablet. Dark brown. Lo. E. chipped off. $6^5 \times 4^7 \times 1^5$. Inser. 11 (O.) + 8 (R.) = 19 li. A double li. indicates end of inser. Ni., exact place of discovery unknown. Third Exp. Probably a hymn.
54	45	2191	Baked elay tablet. Dark brown. Writing in places chipped or rubbed off. $8^5 \times 6 \times 2^5$. Inser. 15 (0.) + 16 (R.) = 31 li. Ni. IX. Third Exp. Hymn to King Ibi-Sin, mentioning Dungi.
55	46	2270	Unbaked elay tablet. Brown. Cracked. Lo. L. corner broken off. $11^2 \times 7 \times 2$. Inscr. 19 (0.) + 6 (R.) = 25 li. Ni. V. Fourth Exp. Legend of Gilgamesh, "who smote the disobedient dragon" (ushum sub nu-zu-e).
56	47,48	179	Unbaked clay tablet. Brown. Writing near U. and Lo. edges much effaced. $20^3 \times 11^4 \times 2^5$ Inser., divided by lines into sections, 38 (O.) + 51 (R.) = 89 li. Ni. V. Second Exp. Cf. pp. 51 and 67 ff.
57	49	<i>K</i> . 9658 (Brit. Mus.)	Fr. out of the middle of a baked clay tablet. Light brown. $6 \times 5 \times 2^5$. Inser., divided by lines into sections, 17 li. (O.?). Kuyunjuk. Cf. pp. 55 ff.
58	49	<i>R.</i> 8449 (Brit. Mus.)	Fr. out of the middle of a baked clay tablet. Light brown. $7^5 \times 6^5 \times 2$. Inser., divided by lines into sections, 15 li. (O.?). Cf. pp. 55 ff.
59	49	Sm. 1357 (Brit. Mus.)	U. part of a baked clay tablet. Slate colored. $5 \times 3^8 \times 2$. Inser., divided by lines into sections, 8 li. (R.). Kuyunjuk. Cl. p. 57.
60	50,51		Lo. half of a baked elay tablet. Light red. Neo-Babylonian script. Inser. in two cols., divided by lines into sections, $27 + 26$ (O.) $+ 27 + 24$ (R.) $= 104$ li.



HISTORICAL AND RELIGIOUS TEXTS

DT. 85+ Kuyunjuk. Cf. pp. 50 ff. *DT*. 170 (Brit. Mus.)

B. PHOTOGRAPHIC (HALFTONE) REPRODUCTIONS.

HALFTONE.	PLATE.	M.I.O.	DESCRIPTION.
1	1	2266	Hymn to Tammuz, Reverse. Cf. Pls 12,13, No. 12.
2	п	2358	Fr. of the Code of Hammurapi, Obverse. Cf. Pl. 20.
3	11	2358	Fr. of the Code of Hammurapi, Reverse. Cf. Pl. 21.

C. NIPPUR TEXTS FROM THE MUSÉE IMPÉRIAL OTTOMAN. (Nos. 1-494 catalogued by Prof. Scheil, Nos. 495 ff. by Prof. Hilprecht.)

M.I.O.	ТЕХТ.	PLATE.	M.1.O.	TEXT.	PLATE.	M.I.O.	TEXT.	PLATE.
42	31	29	1577	19	18	2369	46	41
44	27	26	1578	2	1	2371	9	10
179	56	47,48	1992	23	22	2372	5	6
350	3	2,3	2191	54	45	2373	1	1
368	33	3133	2266	12	12,13	2374	32	30
445	42	39	2267	26	25	2375	8	9
616	10	11	2268	28	27	2376	21	19
645	52	44	2270	55	46	2377	36	35
668	53	44	2271	47	41	2378	35	34
972	29	28	2273	17	17	2379	44	40
1003	39	37	2275	4	4,5	2380	51	43
1039	6	7	2277	25	24	2394	43	39
1138	30	28	2279	34	33	2400	50	42
1167	41	38	2289	20	18	2408	13	14
1207	48	41	2306	38	37	2409	49	41
1360	40	38	2327	16	16	2410	14	14
1366	45	40	2350	11	12	2413	24	23
1575	18	18	2358	22	20,21	2422	37	36

D. TEXTS FROM OTHER COLLECTIONS.

I. British Museum.

DT. 85, cf. K. 2542			K. 2772, cf. I	K. 2542		R. 8449	58	49
DT. 170, cf. K.	2542		K. 6030, cf. J	K. 2542		Sm. 1357	59	49
K. 2542+	60	50, 51	K 9658	57	49			

> 2. Oxford. Ashmolean Museum 7 8 Bodleian, Cl 15 15

CUNEIFORM TEXTS

2)

·

.

.

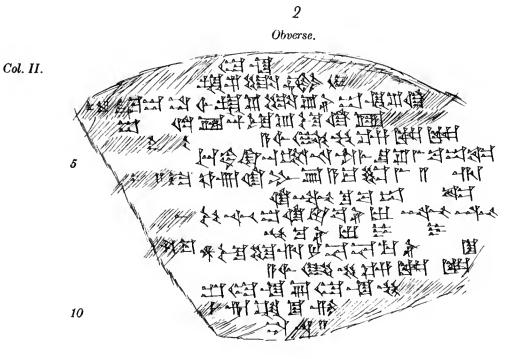
-

. · · ·

.

江西日本人家四日日本一日之间 四方 化十四日 0. 四下版日本的社会国家的教育 如日本的那些感到 5 等來言即與是其 11 经 一级 一级 11 多月 11 月 11 国外国际をやき、 朝国 + 1 1 - 4 + 14 10 一般下午夜下去 一般 中日 一般 一般 AP AHA 1111111 + & IF ~ + +++ MILLE & Dealer IF AN R. 是田石之时的之后的 致 甲 田 多 牛 运 因 甲 通 医 15 P 王殿国堂国王 到火国 日期四日令教堂 HA LA - W - W - A - W - A 20 SPA 国口云国各年月秋秋/11/1/1/H PPP & I all mark I HANNIII - E and

1



D717111-1299

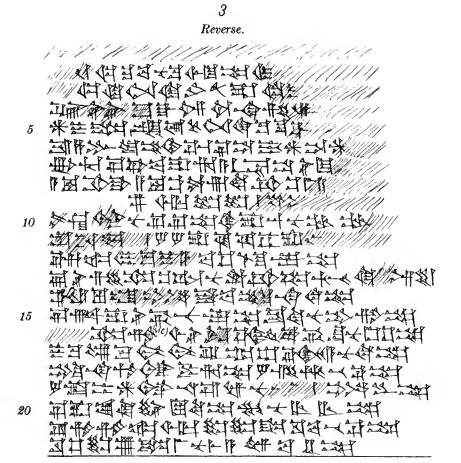
Pl. 1

3

Obverse.

	24年11日19月第二日第一十年1月
	中世界的过程的多利世界
	书 辞客 我 四日 四十四十四十四十四十四十四十四十四十四十四十四十四十四十四十四十四十四十
	ALL TO THE TO THE TO THE SALE
5	一位(四日)日、日本日本日本日本日本日本日本日本日本日本日本日本日本日本日本日本日本日本
	世经用于这些任何的时代
	等而用题子 二度空后口度四百万间。
10	a ma un ella A a about a about a
10	一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一
	花堂 一等
	125 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
	注意 建筑 化 计 计 计 计 计 计 计 计 计 计 计 计 计 计 计 计 计 计
15	医医合性 长沙漠 影出
	正母
	世经 这个 和目 和 之 之 这 过
	中国 百一 日 日 日 日
20	まる 母、母、母、母、母、母、母、母、母、母、母、母、母、母、母、母、母、母、母、
	BR & & & A ATTOMP & PAR - PAR AN A WILLING
	计来多义长时间 到过 这次多条形式
	"你是我们的人家会少了我们的一个
25	部一般在国际的国际的
	Manuel 11 Ett Barrer PF
	11/1/1 to the prosecul
	ier all and a second se

Ontertaint op 1-



Pl. 3

, t<u>s</u> (j)

, ,

10 5 Col. II. £ - H Col. I. AT a 10 40 15

4 Obverse.

Pl. 4

1 T 4 000 000 TO 1 TO 10

15

Pl. 5

Col. I. Col. II. 月 ĤŪ 4 î

10

ŝ

15

10

5

4 Reverse.

0.

(////// 11/1/1 1 1 1 / //// 5 EN T 1/////1984//1964//1666// EI 4 UNI //// 200/ HIN 10 Par the se as A MAR 1/// 》"夏季来出来"。 来会里去移金化的调整 **这一些我的问题,我们就是这些** 二百年外,凡米,一貫個百 11.111 **CH** 15 唐金王等 F 来多世中的学生的学生 るで、大白きゃ、金、ないない、 R. 20 经产业 图头》 电头目 美国 首哲明其希望なる下の語 安居县祭堂家等教堂 4 保险时间 100 平月日 PF 的时间的雪子的 PF 25 阿可的暂留限的达38 ATT 来会理主管下的部分法 四日钟田 华云 四 30 APPR P Past Ask HA

noscht -

Pl. 7

6

(W+*++F+ & +1* ~1*+(***********************************	
	ALP P
年 該 辛季 多 第 3	APP
· 道 二 计 · 日 · 田 · 田 · 田 · 田 · 田 · 田 · 田 · 田 · 田	2ª
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	A A
5 秋日年期 秋日子 4	闺
	22
	ATT
	<u>"]////</u>
学 4 经 11	all I
to the way of the set	
一座 一般 建 地	
10	
and the second s	
「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「日本」 「一本」 「一本」 「一本」 「一本」 「一本」 「一本」 「一本」 「 「一本」 「一本」 「一本」 「一本」 「一本」 「一本」 「一本」 「一本」 「一本」 「一本」 「一本」 「一本」 「一本」 「一本」 「一本」 「一本」 「一本」 「一本」 「一本」 「一本」 「一本」 「一本」 「一本」 「一本」 「一本」 「 「一本」 「 「一本」 「 「 「 「 「 「 「 「 「 「 「 「 「	the set

0.

R.

•↓ *Vicrosof*f®

	1	701 -
		<i>Pl.</i> 8
	K-LIMANAMIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIII	
5	また」「「「「「「「「「」」」」」「「「」」」「「」」」「「」」」「「」」」	
	四一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一	
	朱-山自己国大四大的水 学生的过去式	
	来父母王田子子是多人的一个美国的过程。他们的这些人的一个人的一个人的一个人的一个人的一个人的一个人的一个人的一个人的一个人的一个	
10	A 21 - TAK FOR AN A ALLAND AND ALLAND AND A A ALLAND AND A A ALLANDALLAND AND A A ALLANDALLAND AND A A ALLANDALLA	
10	1999年1999年1999年1999年1999年1999年1999年19	
	Kin X X HE ST & ST & ST W AND A ST AND	
	白城北海一个国上可二十四州平楼公室700000000000000000000000日日国田	
15		
	》《····································	
	四日子子"四月相日子子子子子子是一日子	
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	这一人过不到不过要计划圈下站在今年公共会公社	
20	四、四、五、五、五、五、五、五、五、五、五、五、五、五、五、五、五、五、五、五	
	空间-等下。 19-19-19-19-19-19-19-19-19-19-19-19-19-1	
	11-1	
	二日を行業を行業をなって	
25	四十十月日代的大大大手一个里的过去的	
	要个以个生活了美丽 一些人的人们	
	取 第 第 第 第 第 第 第 第 第 第 第 第 第 第 第 第 第 第 第	
30	的学校学校会学校会委会会会会会会会会会会会会会会会会会会会会会会会会会会会会会会	
	A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	
35	111111/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1	
40		
40		
	「「「「「「「「「「「「「」」」」」	
	11/10444 AR WILL THE INTRACTOR AND ARE AND ARE AND	
	KE AR BELLAND TO THE WALL BUT AND THE PLAN A	
45	市中国人一部公式 201 201 201 201 201 201 201 201 201 201	
	来上王谷立などは、またすいいきなず本変ない。	
	HANDAN & MILLING ////////////////////////////////////	

i i a osti (i

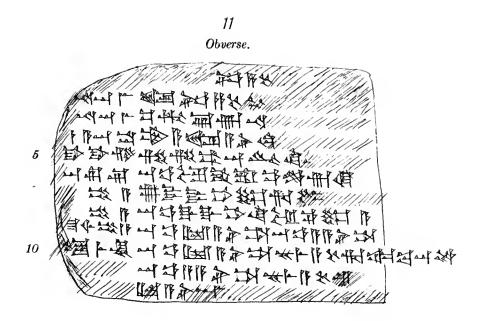
0.	//////////////////////////////////////
5	四十八条 米 2000/11/11/11/11/11/11/11/11/11/11/11/11/
10	本学時期14 家////////////////////////////////////
15	这一条只要的过程,我们是一个人,我们是这个人,我们有一个人。我们不会一个人,我们不会一个人,我们不会一个人,我们不会一个人,我们不会一个人。"我们是我们有多一个人,我们是是这个人,我们是是这个人,我们是
R. 20	三方を見ててて、「「本学学生」の「日本の一方本」
25	新期期的 王 第《全 1917年》 田 19月19年 1月39 了 今来了 《 1919 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 1
30	每次这事会还就回今时被还的第十个时间,当时要认为了。 4.4.5.5.5.5.5.5.5.5.5.5.5.5.5.5.5.5.5.5
	WFF 4 [19] 姜 # 参 静乐 《小平林 冬 [19] 姜 陈 [1] [1] [1] [1] [1] 《《《大平 [11] [2] [2] [2] [2] [2] [2] [2] [2] [2] [2

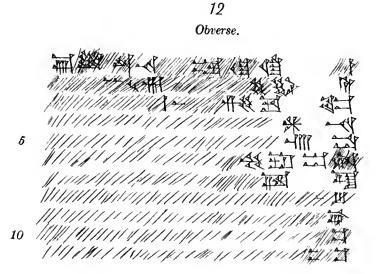
11///////////////////////////////////	1
四 四 集连受 字 四 四 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
百世零册复资历兴的过来了会回了一切许多个学生等少年10月10日,一个学生等少年10月10日。10日十个个日2年10月10日。11日,11日,11日,11日,11日,11日,11日,11日,11日,11	
15 1111111 家子報//// 条/研究////一件教 臣王	
R. 四字文字(字) [1] [1] [2] [2] [2] [2] [2] [2] [2] [2] [2] [2	11

La la constante de la constante

0.	(四) (注) (注) (注) (注) (注) (注) (注) (注) (注) (注
0.	and IF att and ///////////////////////////////////
	A M M /////////////////////////////////
	一世里一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一
5	
	影团小学馆 第1111年5月7月
	AT THE AT A A ATTACK AND A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A
	ATT IT ATT ATT ATT ATT ATT ATT ATT ATT A
10	で共成なな、「「大学」」、「「「大学」」、「「「大学」」、「「「大学」」、「「「「大学」」、「「「「「「「「「「
	A a all of the state of the sta
	上午一日月月月日 日月日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日
	All and and and have a start and
15	的是是我的美国的美国
10	
	武会を支援してして、「ない」を見ている。
R.	山里的空气的人的过程。
20	a. a 144111/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/
20	At IN and sate At III for set
	F#X/#X (1)
	H/////XX////////////////
25	拉三八八代秋秋/ Hǐ / Hì
	A C/24 1/17-1/1/1/1/18/1484
	Here Re Contraction
	11/1/11/11/11/11/11/11/11/11/11/11/11/1
L. E.	AS all the state of the state o
	11/11/18/ - FF 222 / FT MI / FT AT MYRA

rosoft @





Pl. 12

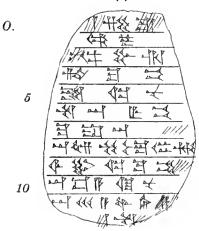
.

Reverse.				
	AND A THE SHE AND			
5	了了了。 一般的 一般的 一般的 一般的 一般的 一般的 一般的 一般的			
J	陸峰 國子 建甲酸 医骨骨 医骨骨骨骨骨骨骨骨骨骨骨骨骨骨骨骨骨骨骨骨骨骨骨骨骨骨骨骨骨骨骨骨			
	法定 一般 的 一位 一般			
	水·宝 大 龙 冠 闼 谷 赵雪			
10				
10				
	学 医爾 经 子 米 题 子 现 这 子 米 题 子 现 公 一 医 如 一 医 如 一 医 和 医 里 和 医 里 和 医 里 和 医 里 和 医 里 和 医 里 和 医 里 和 医 医 子 和 和 医 男 子 和 和 男 医 子 和 和 男 男 子 和 和 男 男 子 和 和 男 男 男 子 和 和 男 男 子 和 和 男 男 子 和 和 男 男 子 和 和 男 男 子 和 和 男 男 子 和 和 男 男 子 和 和 男 男 子 和 和 男 男 子 和 和 男 男 子 和 和 男 男 子 和 和 男 男 子 和 和 男 男 子 和 和 男 男 子 和 和 男 男 子 和 か 男 か か か か か か か か か か か か か か か か か			
15	四 引 领持 错 这部 随于 医 狂			
	四日 4 11年 11年 11年 11年 11日			
	经过过 新 张 田 下 下面			
20	推到 四 金 之 社 好 图 医 男 日 第			
	来册之当下公前下山街山大袋铺铺、街、街			
	中国新华的国际的中华的新兴来来			
25	来雪性我们来这个这些我们的国家			
	张田川学王服学员《古学刊》 即年间 医米			

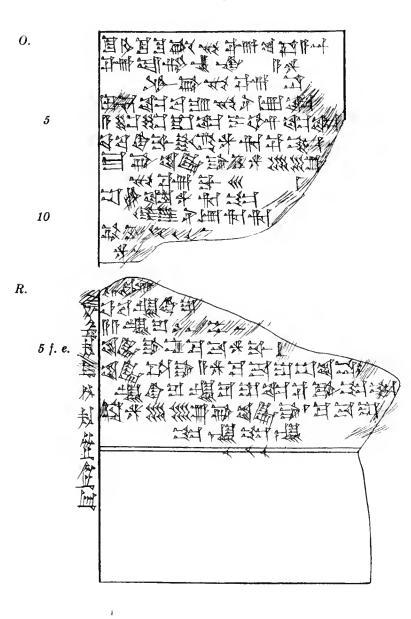
0.

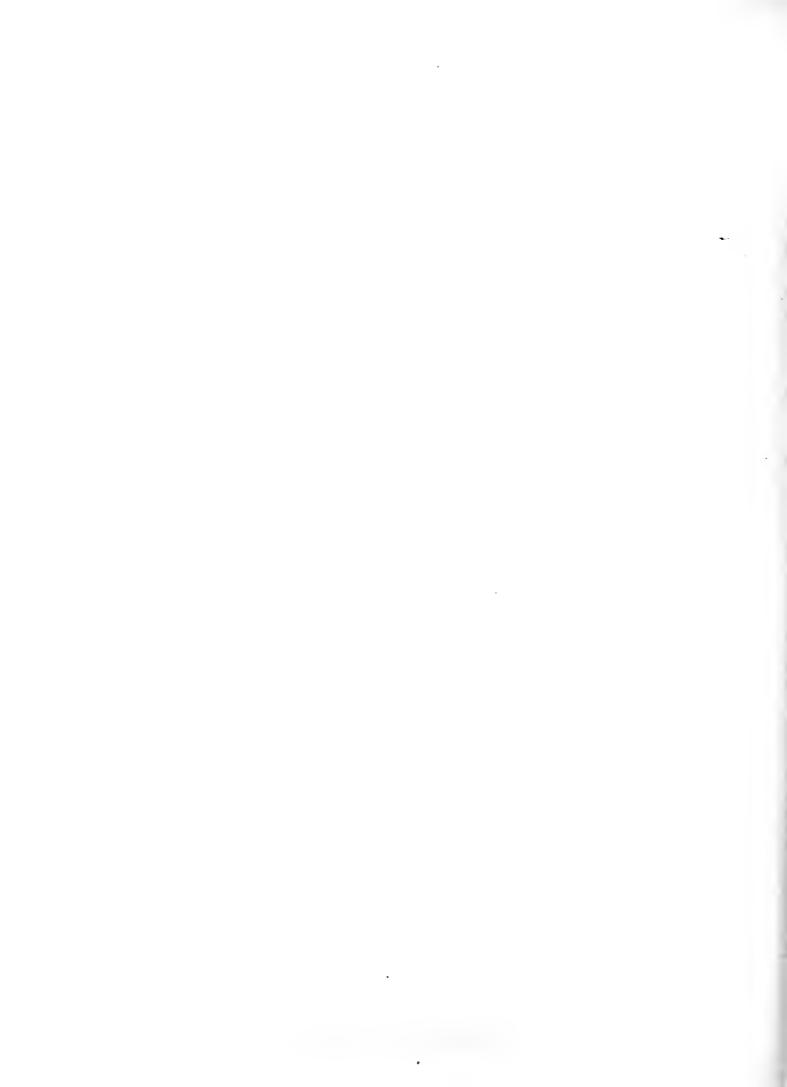
R.

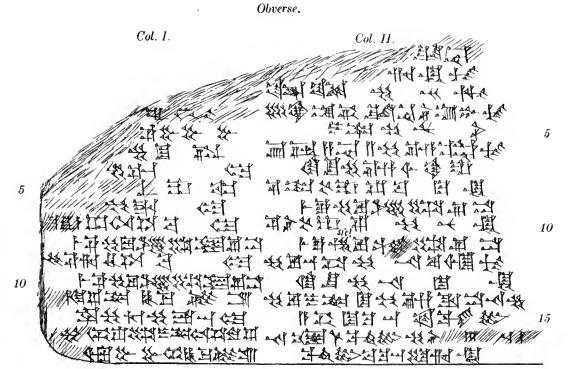
三茶 山 二 主義 以上 三 10 K + B + K R 1×11/1/1/1/ The set of and and ET TRANI \$P 12 \$P 11-5 H 医学会 医学学学学学 医多常炎 15 2 al 111/1/11 THE BE - Drag and and and and the state of the s Ral 三日本 日 死 20 える日間が知日日と THE SAME WE WANTED THE SAME TH 1 医夏季 第 第 1 日 日 日 日 四 四 四 四 四 四 四 四 图 图 图 THE WE AT & THE THE THE the first and a 》 建 在 这 25



.







Reverse.

 $\boldsymbol{5}$

10

15

16.

Col. II. Col. I. 私 拉 非 拉 非 臣 市 ALA <u>~~(</u> FA 围-HH-国 第2-4-13-13 いる 日 11 用 FE EA -(4 alla an F WATTAN A \bar{b} A AL AS-4 和阳王王 「「「「 All a 7 257 一部长田 **P**里 倒翅 \$ -4 10 下海北田子级松江 自中学级和上的中国之中的 34 E E 30 王祥 学生 要 多 多 多 地 4 15 国教·国妇>>> 鼓打·银 P 《 册》 经出口时 中国 》 IP AN and all and 田 34 对国际科学 MA HAN 200 20

All all or han all t

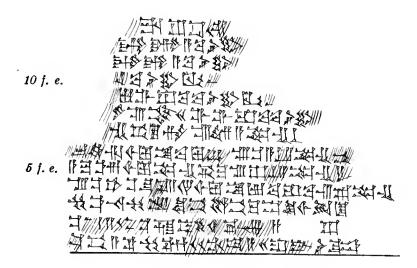
Pl. 16



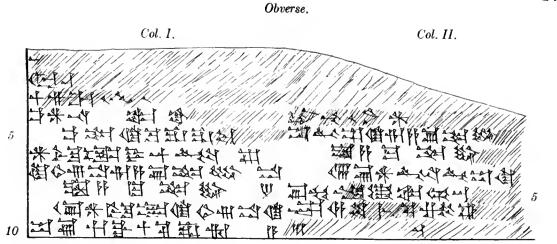
Obverse.

	上的一方之間が四下之前は大下上、時間一を一部	四到一个全国
	化大計版 [1]	TIN
	客(的) · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	The
	日前もとうない。	LEP
б	「二」とうないまでまで、「「「」	III
	11日本了一个人中国 18	ELP
	三十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二	III
	11/1/11X44X42/+22 -1144 17F	III
		atal
10	Kit the and HAT ////	
	12,25,111	

Reverse.



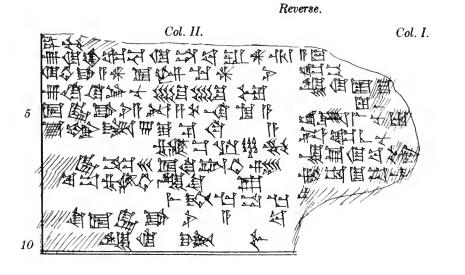
rd by



19 Reverse.

Col. II. Col. I. 林川赵将作品可到出 二 AT WEARANN AND AT AT AT AT 时间的一个。 一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个 A- CA-CA 「日本」を見ていていていている。 Б 田阳阳田江当时 FET M IFIF 2 WIFI UMAN IF PF 4-3 10

20



5

 $\overline{\mathbf{5}}$

Pl. 18

· · ·

• •

.

- 1 055110

Pl. 19

21

0.

R.

ľ

	时 日本 等 要 再 中 大 年 日
	过入过过 * 19 * 19
	12 23 14 14 14 14 14 14
	题 下所 学 词算义
5	
0	了 会区 () () () () () () () () () (
	the parties of many and the
	张 野 出 111 大
10	
	ATTACK AND AND AND AND AND AND
	The at a plan in the second and the second
15	The Part of Physics of the start of the start
	THE ELES SEM OF
	李年三年三二十十年 王子 医学
	一部一日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日
20	

s y forasotta

•

.

22

.

```
Obverse.
```

Col. I	Col. II.	Col. III.	Col. IV.	Col. V.
一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一	法 人姓法考定会一人再过法定再给过任 朱函縣 第一次 人姓氏米 在离离子 人名德兰 医德里氏 化丁二乙烯 化丁二丁酸 化丁二乙酸 化乙酸 化乙酸 化乙酸 化乙酸 化乙酸 化乙酸 化乙酸 化乙酸 化乙酸 化	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	「 「	111年に「「「「「「「「「「」」」」」」」」」」」」」」」」」」」」」」」」」
			Col. II = \$161,71-164,27.	

.

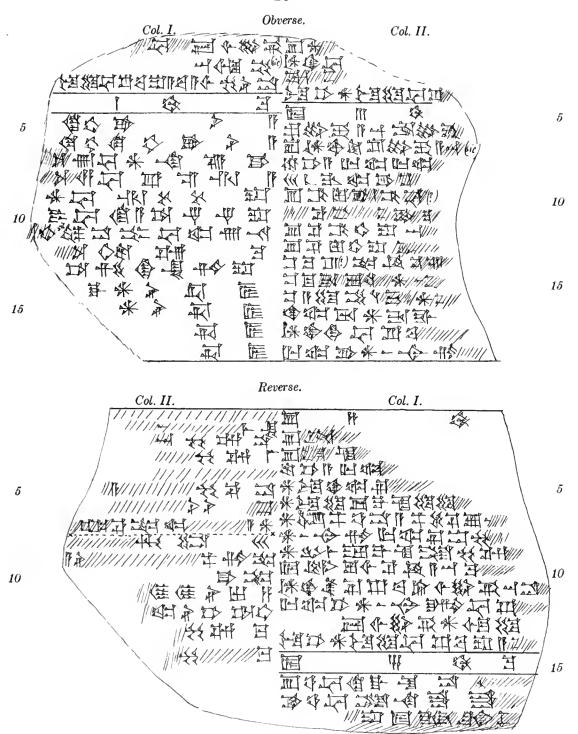


Reverse.

Col. V.	Col. IV.	Col. III.	Col. II.	Col. I.
Col. V.		-	王王帝帝国王王帝帝王王王帝帝王王王王帝帝帝王王王王王帝帝帝王王王王王王王王王王	
平安	百八三十八十八十八十八十八十八十八十八十八十八十八十八十八十八十八十八十八十八十		中一百 不要 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一	第一个小子子子子子子子子子子子子子子子子子子子子子子子子子子子子子子子子子子子子
Col I = § 179,25-42	Col IV = \$ 178 XP2. 1- 179,24	Col. III = § 177, 31-60	Col. II = \$175-176,4	Col.I = \$171,72-172,33

33

പെ നിന്നതിന്റെ⊉ിന

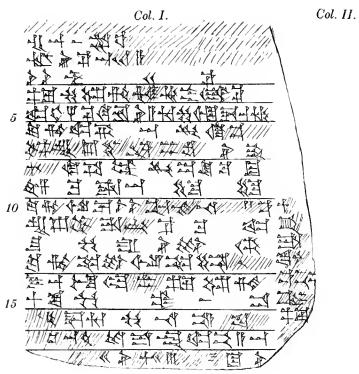


---- Reverse, col. 11, li. 8 omitted on the Ashmolean Prism.

.



Obverse.



Reverse.					
	Col. II.		Col. I		
	HALTER E THE TITLE	111/11/27/6			
	城外的表面可照过	1 \$ \$ H	and the face		
	and has part and		一一些以出生		
	医绝好形出全全		~ 臣之王之前		
5	在了上的 112 11 金银 41 金银	*/# ## ////	And an and ald the first		
	第一条 第一条	(and	TB of I and I I THAT HA	5	
	南 下原 国今日口《美义	APA A-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	0	
	開催出を以上下総	Xa X	教室林道		
	四 章 平 章 章	Kat k	家+国务于洲 至		
10	ILE (1) EXCLAND	Calk.			
10	17/244 - 4 2 2 2 2 2 2	XAPS.	THE BAR	10	
	# M& X / M///////////////////////////////	ATT/ATH			
	The same literation	(=]X	1		
	THE AT A REAL AND	No.	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~		
15		· · ·			
10	at at a market a market at a	1ª H	-11/18/1///////////////////////////////		
	IT (~~~~ 1 2 1 4 2	X2X			
	MALLER EIL ASY////////////////////////////////////	1.11/11			

Pl. 23

01 1, 050ft 9

0. H A W A **新型一里下每**岁 米作型出出國國出版國本川 5 田敏均还个住-国、长米 米里里和黑蒜花色 一下一下的了一下的了一下的了一个 出导了米田下到北京 **雇自口X 粉这种血**/// 10 个国际会员期间到达的 江道传来父母子教会开始第二子/4///// 中美国的学校、日本学生 \$¥] 国家公司公司国王国家公司长11/11 - A Frank - A MI 15 可国政司一般 到限到数 a di num 大三、米には今日11日1日1日1日1日1日1日 梁田口 18日11数 20 11/1/28 1211 11/4//// R. 16/244 TAN It/F 引旗的人民的国际民人民 19月12月月月日日 1916 214 5 四美国的 初日甲 P E LA A any ! 致日田田 10米江江 日本口的可用于日口包 29 + 10 米学生 拉爾 約 個 《 上 对 这 多时间外田米田的金 15 出合 》作成型《型作口》二级

116-050819

<i>o.</i> 7	
4	出当七////////////////////////////////////
Î	(田父子父子子子子子子)/////////////////////////////
5	
-	
1	//////////////////////////////////
10 /	<i> </i>
	////////////////////////////////////
/,	
1	M//W//////////////////////////////////
15	(/)///((/////////////////////////////
	##///////////////////////////////////
<u>م</u> م	
2	the second
	111/1/11/11/11/1/1///////////////////
A	式(次)////////////////////////////////////
E	1
	平 M / / / A / / / / / / / / / / / / / / /
۵	it at a fact and all all all all all all all all all al
12	建山谷可不可不可不要儿
30 -	山口(1))))))))))))))))))))))))))))))))))))
12	
	1//// AE DE TO AT A AT A AT A AT A
1,	第一三十十十年,第一十十年,四月四月月月二十年。
35 🖡	
4	·····································
A 0	2017年11月2月1日1日1日1日1日1日1日1日1日1日1日1日1日1日1日1日1日1
	一种国家 全国教育 网络圣教教学学会 医学学学会 医子子 医子子 医子子 医子子 医子子 医子子 医子子 医子子 医子子 医子
A	
	》 题 当 医耻耳下

•

ч.

.

Obverse.

1/1/1/1/1/ X FF +FFF 111114段东军于晋王王王 11/1/1/* ~ # # 11 p = == == 1 1 == 1 1 # 1 == 1 1 == 1 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 == 1 5 11/11 5 - AL/1/1AP 11 一田 W/ZI HI P MAN H IL W运机11/1/1/ 目司云的学生日月 11 陆山村来了 NHA IT IS ANN 10 1/1 ++ + 大国17 日 SY IF ÷ 米祖山ひった 4 医引引肛閂上 (##4) Sata 田上去部金玉蓉 IF YA 15 * THATE IN WITH AT A BUNNING IS A THAT A BUNNING IS A THAT A BUNNING IS A BUNNIN 道一一番月里了了到这一个年期 11111122 义子《日子》119972111月上 晋义 众王 这些 第一一番出日日秋季作家一带一番的冬季 20 个公式过过到空气的变化不不多。 到路下的第二人员在下下了 AT IP A TO AND AT(?) 第一十分了了 医红 医 1 111/48/48/74/22 20 19- E - 19-1 25 3 4 4 4 日 24 十代名在于了 IIII) and and III// £// 35 \$4//1 H

9.11Z-

Esoft 1

Pl. 27

28

0. 从下学出生的过去。 爱美美 前 义 困 荣 照 冬田 金 夏 一 一 影IE TA 《书图书目》下的 兰金 医二下的 下的 夏秋 萬 通 过 四 國 四 國 四 國 四 國 四 國 四 國 四 國 四 國 四 國 金行四合在的日本的 A 计专用过程的 四日日本四日下下 到 10 時以近し、それのでは、日本に見たい X (?) 出来来 医当年国生命 学生 法 不 医 MATTER B 15 IX 1 -TIM П EP 記録日秋下二年日 送田野 四下 聖 臣 大 好客田年已出出 朱紫 朱 -11-52 -中 了 日本 生日 日 日 日 生 二 日 中 20 田敏人 计算子 平耳 IF -计学 计管理 化開放 国家 王 意思 每月 J-1() MAL FELLER S TIN SHO. THE # 14 R. A田田国 长 111 日 田田 国川川川川 25 2 3 3 ₿ %K **IN**//// 114/14日 1300 111 114/1/1/1 等年 四天王 1 - TIP St/11/11/11 30 辑 赵云 江西 领门 國軍 御耳 动口 云 数4//////// 的人的过程了的一个了。 報型出送問: 第1971年 第1971 司 中国19 第 刻田 6 下国下国国时国命令. A MANTAN

AT ITT /ARAM

· · ·

. .

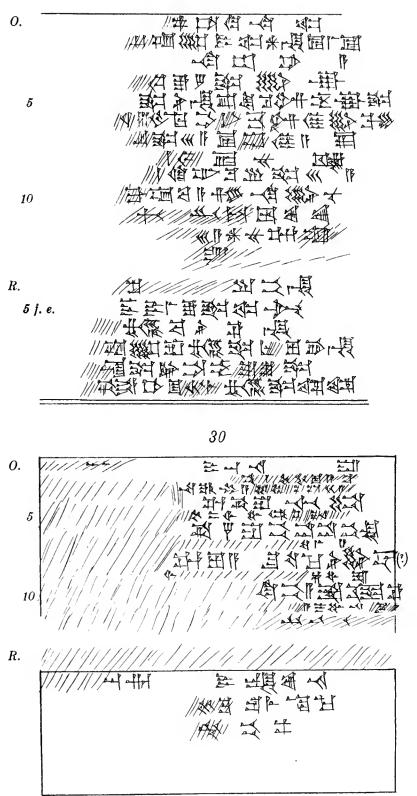
·

.

.

.

Pl. 28



. .

.

.

.

1 Mathsolt B

0. 登出胸怀长 7411111111111111 因每行其 登上张出了了了??? 出金县 了 ~~~~ 出发 5 鱼达 医 等于 安岡 计 中国 四 日 and W *- Meant for the 甘草 美蒙市 建立米国 医》医子 米 好国的日子 2 AN AN 10 11 11 11 11 × THE 冬日冬日冬 米 冬日冬日冬日冬 小田/田/日公二日/田/田 A fol F 一日三十十二日十四十日 15公会学到基本 大主教山水今十 and and Attilling **** 114458/ ---田田江 R. 20 14 5 1 (Fe A 28 18/2/1 ** 声田 国 IN 附年 日 学 学 学 头 神川 1 25 初日 赵 子 子 这一次不能 》十 好 部件 国级 我们因 • 影子长 作开乡国 化丁作用 望安的多人的过 之 等 30 联邦的人体就。 11 4 () / / / / / / 罗斯遇国的翻世 THERP 大 松田二川田 35 19 35 18 \$ \$ 1 THE HE WALK 下过用之 ----WAVER I I REALIN

.

.

. . .

.

in an Inclusoft ®

Pl. 30

32

O. MIMMA HAN Star Million Manager IIII A HAIT L TIEK & AB SIT HOH *> SIT THE IS IT A antill 美田市湖を見めるとの主義を 住这些人里的好中国 三日の日日日日日日 10 计学生时代的时间的 的一个日日日日日日 四十一年四 学说了这些学校的 影米公田田田福子公司中生生 15 R.影子子来了了来了 BA ALIII 20 巴西部代 25 每日春天一天堂之子。 下学 建丁丁 四日 第十十分 第四日 TE TE TRANE OF TA ۴Þ A DANK A TRATT ~倒过令 30 20 11- 1/8/19 /////// 18 × 1111 111 111 111 111 1111 1111 1/1/2-2-8/54/1/1/



33 Obverse.

Col. I. //////////////////////////////////
11111111111111111111111111111111111111
//////////////////////////////////////
5/////////////////////////////////////
11/1//////////////////////////////////
142 HALL & HALL
10 拼起 \$ # 10 (11)///////////////////////////////////
THE THE ENAMINEST THE SEE
下云之子(田)(川)())() () () () () () () () () () () ()
下语 急 的 化 化 化 化 化 化 化 化 化 化 化 化 化 化 化 化 化 化
这些是这个时间的时候。
TTR/1117/11.7 Jun Dr 4 1.110. A A
MA (1) X (1/1/ / & / / / // E>// > Th
AN 1/1/K/202 /124/124/18/1/1/1/28 ** 1-
新文////火港に//24//X////////////////////////////////
新文////火港ン//24//X////////////////////////////////
新文]////////////////////////////////////
新文////////////////////////////////////
新文明///////////////////////////////////
新文/////FXX//////////////////////////////
新文明///////////////////////////////////
本 20 家 20 家 20 家 20 家 20 家 20 家 20 家 20 家 20 家 20 家 21 万 21 万 22 米 41 (広) 11 (大) 25 米 41 (広) 11 (大) 12 (T) 12 (
新文明///////////////////////////////////



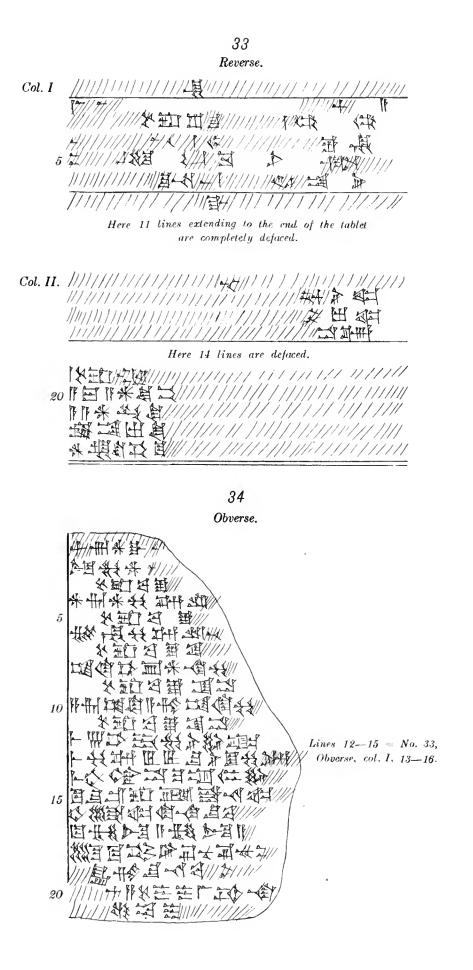
3	3	

Obverse.

Col. 11. /////////////////////////////////
/////////////////////////////////////
美国 一日
5 MATHER AND MARK AND MARKER STATE
JENWINA//WEXAMILE
片原作正国江江铁州中在长田小康州////////////////////////////////////
#/////////////////////////////////////
10 开了了来了了了了了了一个一个一个一个一个一个一个
米里区时 前 一
三十十年年十年十年十年十年十十十十十十十年十十年十十年 (1) 111 111 111 111 111 111 111 111 111
过一个 臣里 (明天) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4
国生长 全国家 法公司 五十 个国
三本を国家なるを見ていたい、その一日のからして
一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一
在11年代的14月1日的14月前一年14月
11111111111111111111111111111111111111
25 11 ~ 11 14 1 25 11 4 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 1
· ····································

*---- "Li. 25: The text has H , not AN.

ę



Pl. 33

, asoft B

35 Obverse.

海铁到市田山路- 下十 44 344/1/1/1/
米[[]米公室]]國年近[]二十月111111
HAR Soft IN HAMING STA
1819-1111111-11111111-11111111111111111
图 米河 经 建 美田 的 一
The He For BANINIHAND IS AND
四米四十分 4-19 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 1
田来臣中弘州水湖升军子和王臣开军子外
上发过"路路"个过去的大学大学大学大学大学
10米国来自新国王国国的
文法 全法 图米 田
WILL 医学生的 11/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1
日本日本日子 中国子 田公司大学出
1243年124月1日1月14日1月14日1月14日1月14日1日14日11日日日
15 ////// P & A A A A A A A A A A (sic!) hi amitted by somite
王家を表したようろ日、生
11/ ### ### ##///// ## # ## ## ###
三三二三三十年 中世 平 一年 平 一日 王
三十十十十十十十十十十十十十十十十十十十十十十十十十十十十十十十十十十十十十
20 ////////////////////////////////////
11111111111111111111111111111111111111

Reverse.

利 型 型 型 型 型 型 型 型 型 型 型 型 型
一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一
///////
10 J. C. 1//// 1 M N ARA AR 1 (A ARA MARK 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
来一部一部一部一部一部一部一部一部一部一部一部一部一部一部一部一部一部一部一部
Last 18 +18 - 11/24/1 11 +11/24/1
1 4 1 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
要部部三十十日日、日本日本日本三十四十十四十十四十十四十十四十二十二十四十四十四十四十四十四十四十四十四十四十
等人的 医外子 医外子 化化学
Milling It and and and the
部官学出来全致已经将个的过程
5 f. e. I and and and a stand and a stand
医 《路政》》 《 下 下 下 第二/////
[[[]]][]]][]][]][]]][]][]][]][]][]][]][
第四部 第一十十年 2011年4 4 2011年4
Phant and a state of the part
IP-ALAR + AFT

y A. rosoft®

Pl. 35

36

會國的第一人的發展了一個。
的的你到了我们以来开始了这些我很会
₩金 班 X ₩ XX //////////////////////////////
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
5 纪士过》书出生
HAN & A RIVER
医带 教育 出
the fell all and the fell
一一年 出日 的过去了
WATE WAY I HAVE THE PARTY
一里一里一里一里
AUTION AUTIO
· [] · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
15 \$ 0-14 \$\$ ~ 7/////////////////////////////////
百世的一个人。
₩14-EE ->> ₩+++///////
R. 江西江西之王王国国出州//
20 元祖王式书书 百 雅 日
A H H H
每二十米 四一条 一
第二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二
是-1日22日小学中日本日本日本日本日日
四日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日
20 minuted will the in the and st

t Sche

Obverse.

	等医个可留的 医白斑 化化
	11年天三年日、11年11年11年11年11年11年11年11年11年11年11年11年11年
	四日三十八三十八日日
	AT ANTRANIAN TO BOARD AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AN
5	医
	1949年(1941年)1949年1941年19
	题-Fax 又刻江中公司 计图
	当上下历时来11张了1日下午餐食
	四方的人的一种的一种的一种
10	三山トア州田米三部三百万美
	四十八日本的十五人的
	AND ATTA THE NAME AND A STATE
	到-19-19-19-19-19-19-19-19-19-19-19-19-19-
15	
	10 10 00 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1

Reverse.

1/ BULLA	
14411111111111111111111111111111111111	
医医子宫 人名马克 医马克 医马克 医马克	
四个子子的 建化学学学学生	
5 到16 全国 出 梦 经》 公田 第 (长 村 田 5 红 8 万 日 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	
在一时间中国的一个	
王教的理论了的是我的	
级 (W////////////////////////////////////	
ALL	
医胎室的医胃管 医周周周期	
11-1第-134 (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1)	
北京四天的大学 这里们们们的大学 这些小学的	
ままる までをはなる 「 「 」 「 」 」 「 」 」 」 「 」 」 」 」 」 」 」 」	
这书书子子的过去。	
15 元令母旗的11/1/1/ 姓子子子之子 医丁丁丁氏法学生的 15	2
the show the state of the state	

Reverse.

海家水米 叶数花子 叶数花子 叶刻花(金小) 下录 声 版 5 j. e.

39

Obverse.

十级值付长 卡狄 科/////////
三、国、四、市、国、田、国、三、三、三、三、三、三、三、三、三、三、三、三、三、三、三、三、三
·····································
电子教 ~ 人 大大 化 金 超
医神经的 面 和 11
1111/1日日本金子~====================================
在国生业。图11生业。图4世纪1111
10/1/1/1
/////// 西大西/////

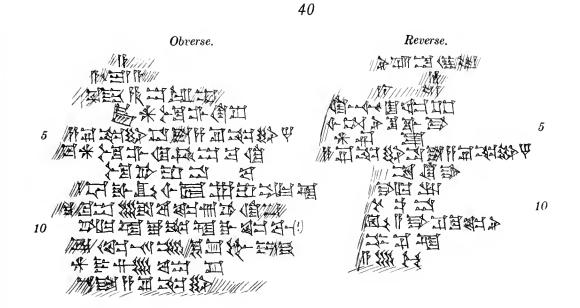
Reverse entirely defaced. A colophon begins

. .

ε

A

.



0. 11/11/2 Doff //#1F ##=>-+##/* *-1KI 5 1 TAL * FOR 立米 禁則 Æ 彩目 PA 四王 H 一世世世的 10 平平 和 和 和 和 新 和 和 和 和 和 和 和 和 和 和 和 和 和 如日后一十年年天日今日天日天天天天天天天天天天天天天天天天天天天天 四日日 HIP/#/ AL. 计会会上路到111日关金正国11日 到 22年-1月 ?##/X//// 计论语语 PI 20 小目界///// 1/11/11/11/11/11 R_{\cdot} LAN BE LE MAL XXXX - mare 医红质血红碱 25- 単以間 E WIE 14 AT 1 25 画 二 出 学 化 法 资表 生活 匠 田 尘 田 方 and the for the for the the the the 田美的英国本

四一開竹花花茶南黄青黄金。80

贸易期的过程的过程

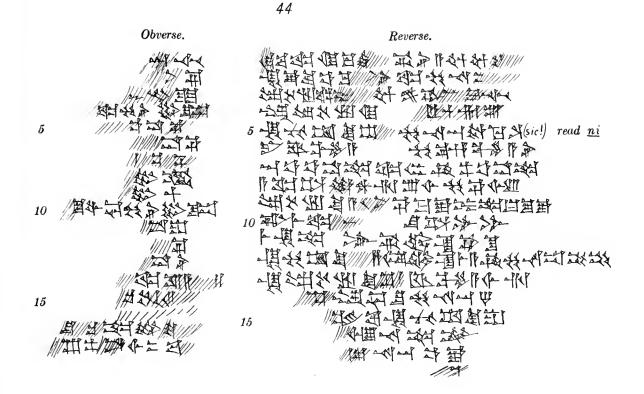
43

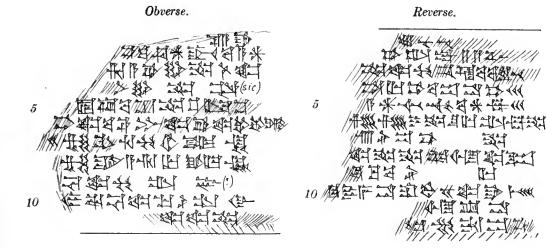
Obverse.

医出生 一些是的 之国站不到这些社会上的 学生的现象 5 过罢了爱出红我找上庭中超过 1-17 - 12 17 - 12 12 - 12 12 -[1997]]]] 三日本日本などに 家を回去す時間とある 今田本 半手三三 多 赵 以 田 赵 章 三 TF SHP SKIT 相导使口11111

Pl. 39

n in osoft®





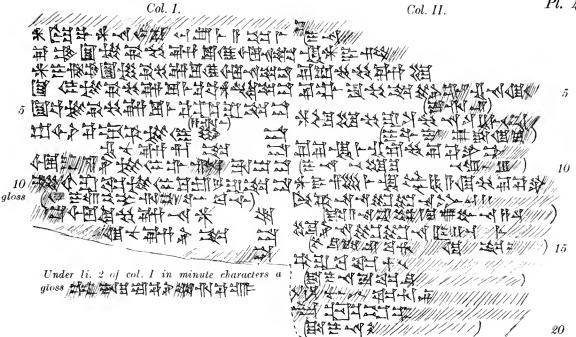
 $\frac{\pi}{2} = \frac{2\pi}{2} \frac{2\pi}{2} \left(\frac{\pi}{2}\right)$

.

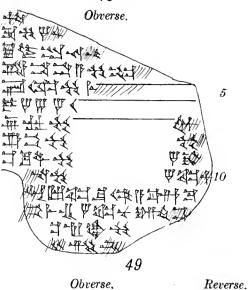
,

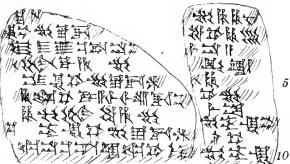
щ.

Obverse.







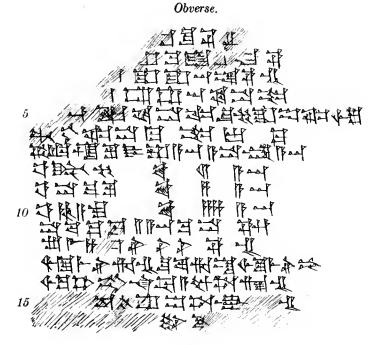


Pl. 41

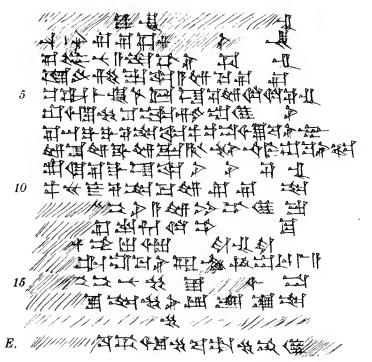
Digitized by Microsoft ®

Ĭ

.



Reverse.



·

с. в

.

.

.

lized by Microsoft®

О.		XX FX JUNION
		ALL IN ALL S TRANS / PUDDE
	5	ANTE A BOARD
		The test of the second second
		E LA BING
		H HALLING AND
1	10	
		III A MAN MARKE WAR MAN
		HAR A LA L
		() 我 国 和 ///
1		
	4	
		A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A
R.		三三三三章 百姓 一世
9	20	
Ŷ	•0	部金 新型 日本 部 田本 Erasure? 副 田本 王 Erasure?
		which is its its
		警察 医 医
		电急 重出 註
4	25	用达过时用4km的时间的
		准 出 比 生 那 法 计 社 经 红 过 世
		新居市学县在全国 国际全部区域
		者 生 生 生 生 生 生 生 生 生 生 生 生 生
		四分生育的学习学习学习学习学习学习学生
ŝ	30	西方 经市场计划 化学 医学 经 计 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一
ې پ		到完成的事件。 一個的小型的一個的一個的一個的一個的一個的一個的一個的一個的一個的一個的一個的一個的一個的
جي ع		以一些不是他们的一个的一个的一个的一个的一个的一个的一个的一个的一个的一个的一个的一个的一个的
4		西、黄芩、黄、黄、黄、黄、黄、黄、黄、黄、黄、黄、黄、黄、黄、黄、黄、黄、黄、黄
	30	以一些不是的"一般"一个一般"。 这一次,不是这个的人们会的"这个的人们。 这个你,你不是你不是你的人们不是你的人们。 这个你,你不是你不是你的人们不是你。 我们是你不是你的人们不是你。 我们是不是你的人们不是你。 我们是你不是你的人们。 我们是你不是你的人们。 我们是你不是你的人们。 我们是你不是你的人们。 我们是你不是你的人们。 我们是你不是你的人们。 我们是你不是你的人们。 我们是你的人们。 我们是你的人们。 我们是你的人们。 我们是你的人们。 我们是你的人们。 我们是你的人们。 我们是你的人们。 我们是你的人们。 我们是你的人们。 我们是你的人们。 我们是你的人们。 我们是你的人们。 我们是你的人们。 我们是你的人们。 我们是你的人们。 我们是你的人们。 我们是你的人们。 我们是你的人们。 我们是你的人们。 我们是你的人们。 我们是你的人们。 我们是你的人们。 我们是你的人们。 我们是你的人们。 我们是你的人们。 我们是你的人们。 我们是你的人们。 我们是你的人们。 我们是你的人们。 我们是你的人们。 我们是你是你的人们。 我们是你的人们。 我们是你的人们。 我们是你的人们。 我们是你的人们。 我们是你的人们。 我们是你的人们。 我们是你的人们。 我们是你是你的人们。 我们是你不是你的人们。 我们是你的人们。 我们是你的人们。 我们是你的人们。 我们是你的人们。 我们是你的人们。 我们是你的人们。 我们是你的人们。 我们是你的人们。 我们是你的人们。 我们是你的人们。 我们是你的人们。 我们是你的人们。 我们是你的人们。 我们是你的人们。 我们是你的人们。 我们是你的人们。 我们是你的人们。 我们是你的人们。 我们是你的人们。 我们是你的人们。 我们是你是你的人们。 我们是你的人们。 我们是你的人们。 我们是你的人们。 我们是你的人们。 我们是你的人们。 我们是你的人们。 我们是你的人们。 我们是你的人们。 我们是你的人们。 我们是你的人们。 我们是你的人们。 我们是你的人们。 我们是你的人们。 我们是你的人们。 我们是你们是你的人们。 我们是你们是你的人们。 我们是你们是你的人们。 我们是你们是你的人们。 我们是你的人们。 我们是你们是你们是你们是你们是你们是你们是你的人们。 我们是你们是你们是你们是你们是你们。 我们是你们是你们是你们是你们是你们。 我们是你们是你们是你们是你们是你们。 我们是你们是你们是你们是你们是你们,你们是你们是你们是你们是你们是你们。 我们是你们是你们是你们是你们是你们是你们是你们是你们是你们,你们还不是你们是你们是你们是你们是你们,你们是你们是你们是你们。 我们是你们是你们是你们是你们是你们,你们是你们是你们是你们,你们是你们是你们,你们还不是你们,你们是你们是你们,你们是你们是你们是你们,你们是你们你们是你们,你们还不是你们,你们还不是你们,你们你们你们你们你们,你们还不是你们你们你们你们你们你们你们你们你们们你们你们你们你们你们你们你们你们你们你

att 12 0. 5 2 1Þ 3 PF P 1114 (2) À to a dad PF \$ 201-4 Ħ 第十四~ 10 5 一百日 PAT R. A 15Æ ~ Ы 44 L'AD-1 AN 20 53 0. MAR and a mark 14 18 AP (MA 1/1/1/1/1/1/ A STATISTICS Et and a fill the 5 作年出 图 日本 年上年 出表 IPS Starter 下过 教育 四 23 降韓王 新 AN 10-显。每 河 *** 4 - 2 2 Au 14 AT THE A R.成分裂和 计过程 15 -并且这种 学人業業的 THE REW HT 羅雪版 和王

20 月到 金田 经

· Licsoft G

0. 松樹 平 SIR 学生 在 准 举 十 一 赵子子 如 王 日 王 王 到日金雪子人四國 + I WILL ASSAN OF MARY AND AND AND 1/sale 5 ※ 委 枝 人 は 一曲 300 A 町井区は本 UP E ANT AND ŵ 10 数 IIB · IE 本 到海子 · FF F = (vic!) 云 王 日 多 里 西 为 王 百 为 王 要的社会专家中公社出 400 HO HA X ₹ -3371/74 1 An Å. MERA 随着 医 人 X MILL R_{\cdot} 古 多 耳 X A TA 1/1/1/ 20 35 -44 VH//LEA AT: TX -41 W ET Ŷ 24 1Þ 我早 老 医 米 美教田 用 小 等於發展了是同時要要 四国的委委和皇后一姓金 的医花泽子组织全国 30 例例注意 \$ - F\$ 米世级出的学生

innosof 3 1

0. 张 琴 四 第二 来 二 三 二 第 二 第 1 3 4 今米过今时三部米二学的学生 冬 [1] [1] [1] [1] a dista 四米四三代四代第一日三三 金子 # 2 2 2 并国际高度过期下国际资本 经3 11年11年《田风光会11日年生 平路支 本马里 登 跋 冬 PF 计局部不管部门管理 经来册前时关系国际外国外的 Et With the B and the and the 15 用 为 日子 国人口 堂 日本 国 密读了"这一世代的一世。" 第十分(2011年1月)(14年1月) 雅州拉美子》。他们就随着多种性的人们 R.20////拼好 至一大 关 耳形/深秋作 町 送出 全州班班 ())派行下学学用成于 11/1/11 图 冬冬下午 新下头 一个 年 出行了 苦 海海海来来到国时的管理 25 1114月17日世前4日为日终终于争到

55

15.1 B

4

Pl. 47

56
Obverse.

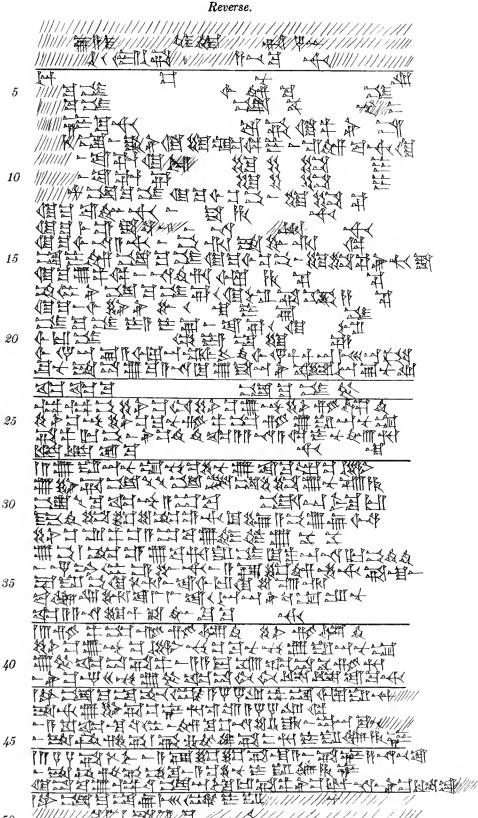
	0000180.
	11/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1
	11111111111111111111111111111111111111
	111111/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1
	WINNING A A A SUT THE SALVEST STATE
5	IIIIII a the all and a second in the second second in the second
	1年 水 要带闭条第一
1	一种人家群都当中了一个国生民的群人
	三十十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十
	一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一
10	111111年を下、トア・チャードの口後世に引 ー 後近 く デジー とう
	了國發生了一個等意意
	中心 min c Pir EX 公开接 Py AFT
	一人生了一致医学大学的教育
15	
	ふし、し、し、し、し、し、し、し、し、し、し、し、し、し、し、し、し、し、し、
	国年1个月2月在第一国发生第一个日本
	一年二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十
20	三十二十二日、三十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二
20	医下午中午日中国中国中国中国中国中国
	「第一世」が「日本、中国の、この、この、この、この、この、日本、日本、日本、日本、日本、日本、日本、日本、日本、日本、日本、日本、日本、
	業して、後年上して、日本には、日本である
	14-1-2211月14年14年14月14日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日
25	四十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二
	B. HA EET EET
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	过度之后过度的过程 医以 众
	下国《张小田》 200 人名 200 日子 3130 月~
30	1 Star Star IN IR IR IB
	HE BERKING THE
	ATT ALL ALL ALL ALL ALL ALL ALL ALL ALL
	第二十五日二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十
35	All and a second a
00	11111111111111111111111111111111111111
	111/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/

Here c.10 lines are defaced.

.

.

.



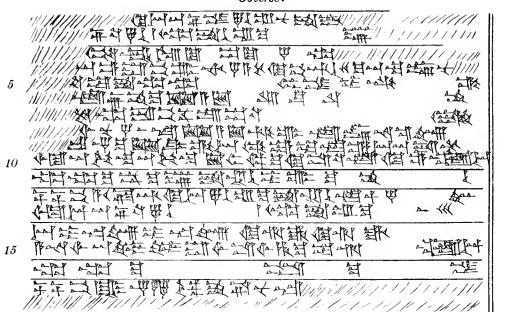
Pl. 48

.

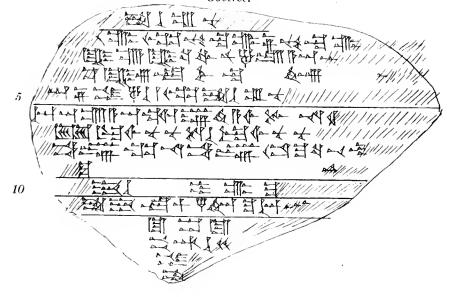
•

1.0.3

57	
O bverse	?



58 Obverse?



 Pl. 49

-,• ,•)≤0 ₹(A

	5	01	15	02	252 252
col. II.			一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一	在11月1日,11月1日,11月1日,11月1日,11月1日,11月1日,11月1日,11月1日,11月1日,11月1日,11月1日,11月1日,11月1日,11月1日,11月1日,11月1日,11月1日	मामाज्य सम्भित्यम् मामाज्य सम्भित्यम् मिन्द्रे द्वद्वे भूषम्
Col. I.	144、144、144、144、144、144、144、144、144、144		10 你教运你供我你们你的你的你的你的你的你。"	1000000000000000000000000000000000000	「大」「「「「「「「「「「「「「「「「「「「「「「」」」」」「「「「「「「「

60 Obverse. Pl. 50

•

÷

At ladar	1 1		25
		ALL	

60 Reverse. *Pl.* 51



Reverse of Autograph Text No. 12 Hymn to Tammuz



•



Obverse of Autograph Text No. 22 Fragment of the Code of Hammurapi





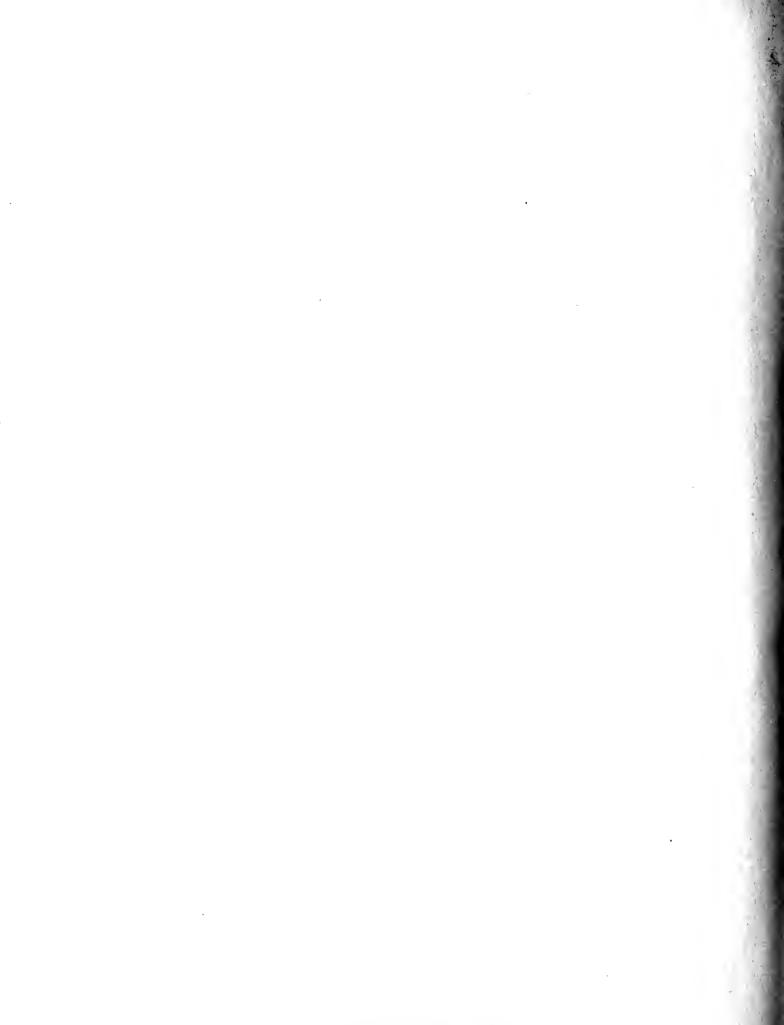
Reverse of Autograph Text No. 22 Fragment of the Code of Hammurapi











^ U =1 00

University of Toronto Library DO NOT REMOVE THE CARD FROM THIS POCKET Acme Library Card Pocket Under Pat. "Ref. Index File" Made by LIBRARY BUREAU

